



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Chap. **Z 5313**

Shelf **. U5D91**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.



ES

WHITMORE'S
AMERICAN GENEALOGIST,

Is a companion volume to this *Index to American Pedigrees*, and the two are indispensable to all persons pursuing the study of Genealogy, or engaged in writing Town Histories or Family Genealogies. Neither of them is a substitute for the other, but are together present helps in the pursuit of Family History. The price is \$3 each.

J. MUNSELL, *Publisher*,

Albany, N. Y.

Bibliographia Genealogica Americana :

AN

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

TO

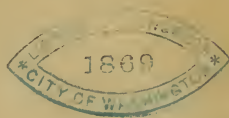
AMERICAN GENEALOGIES AND PEDIGREES

CONTAINED IN

STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN HISTORIES, PRINTED
GENEALOGIES, AND KINDRED WORKS.

BY

DANIEL S. DURRIE,
LIBRARIAN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.



ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL.

1868.

25313
.45D91

P R E F A C E .

This work has been prepared with a view to facilitate the study of family history, by furnishing an Index to the genealogies contained in the large number of county and town histories, collections of public and privately printed genealogies, centennial anniversary celebrations, biographies, and other works containing the desired information.

But few persons have an adequate knowledge of the amount of genealogical material to be found in such volumes, from the fact, that anything like a full collection of works in those departments, can only be found in the larger cities, and in the hands of a few private parties; and without consulting them, it is often an impossibility to prepare a family history, or of learning anything very definite of any particular family. With the assistance furnished by this volume, no difficulty will be experienced in collecting needed information, by any one interested in such investigations. It also affords instruction to the general reader, who may not know whether the history of his native county, town, or village has ever been written and published; but its most desirable feature, is the knowledge to be gained by all persons, whether residing in the country, or elsewhere, who, by examining its pages, can inform themselves whether the genealogy, or pedigree of any family, or any portion thereof, in which they may feel an interest, has been printed in any volume, and if so, that they may have the benefit of such information.

More than ten thousand names are here alphabetically arranged. Several hundred volumes of historical and biographical publications

have been minutely examined in detail, and not depending on the indexes appended to such volumes, which are more or less defective, and incomplete. A number of works not accessible to the compiler, have been examined by parties interested in perfecting the work. The more important names in Dr. Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, have been noticed, as well as the genealogies found in the twenty-one published volumes of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*.

This is the first work of the kind published in this country. It has been the aim of the compiler to make it as thorough and complete as possible, though undoubtedly there are some works, that have been inadvertantly omitted. With the hope that it will supply a need which it is believed has long existed, and be of utility to the genealogical student, the volume is commended to the public.

TITLES

OF

WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE INDEX.

- ABBOT, Abiel. History of Andover, Mass., from its Settlement to 1829. Andover, 1829, pp. 203.
- ADAMS, Chas. F. Works of John Adams. Boston, 1856, 10 vols., 8vo, vol. i.
- ALDEN, Timothy. Collection of American Epitaphs. New York, 1814, 5 vols., 12mo.
- ALLEN, Rev. Joseph. The Worcester, Mass., Association, and its Antecedents. Boston, 1868, 8vo.
- AMERICAN Antiquarian Society Transactions, vol. III. Worcester, 1857, 8vo.
- ANDREWS, A. Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn. Chicago, 1867, 8vo.
- BABSON, J. J. History of the Town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including the Town of Rockport. Gloucester, 1860, 8vo.
- BALCH, Thos. Letters and Papers Relating to the Provincial History of Pennsylvania, with Genealogies. Philadelphia, pp. 450.
- BARRY, John S. Historical Sketch of Town of Hanover, Mass., with Family Genealogies. Boston, 1853, pp. 448.
- BARRY, Wm. History of Framingham, Mass., 1640-1847, with a Notice of Sudbury and its first Proprietors; also a Register of Families with Genealogical Sketches. Boston, 1847, pp. 454.
- BAYLIES, Francis. Historical Memoir of Colony of New Plymouth. Boston, 1866, 2 vols., 8vo.
- BENTON, Nathaniel S. History of Herkimer County, N. Y.; including the Upper Mohawk Valley. Albany, 1856, pp. 497.
- BLAND Papers. Edited by Chas. Campbell. Petersburg, 1840, 2 vols., 8vo.
- BLISS, Leonard. History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass.; comprising the present Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket, with Sketches of adjoining towns. Boston, 1836, pp. 294.
- BLOOD, Henry A. History of Temple, N. H. Boston, 1860, 8vo, pp. 352.
- BOLTON, Robert, Jr. History of the County of Westchester, N. Y. New York, 1848, 2 vols., pp. xxxii, and 559; and 582.
- BOND, Henry. Family Memorials, Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass. Boston, 1855, pp. 1094.

- BOUTON, Rev. N. Centennial Sermon at Concord, N. H. Concord, 1831, 8vo.
- BOUTON, Nathaniel. History of Concord, N. H., from its First Grant in 1725, to the Organization of the City Government, 1853. Concord, 1856, pp. 786.
- BRADBURY, Chas. History of Kennebunkport, Me., from 1662 to 1837. Kennebunk, 1837, 12mo.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. Epitaphs from Copp's Hill Burial Ground, Boston, with notes. Boston, 1851, pp. 252.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. Memorials of the Dead in Boston; with Transcripts of Inscriptions in the King's Chapel Burial Ground. Boston, 1853, pp. 339.
- BRIDGMAN, Thos. The Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants, with Inscriptions from Monuments in the Granary Burial Ground. Boston, 1856, pp. 406.
- BRONSON, Henry. History of Waterbury, Conn.; including Watertown, Plymouth, Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck, with Biographies and Genealogies. Waterbury, 1858, pp. 582.
- BROOKS, Chas. History of the Town of Medford, Mass., 1630 to 1855, with a Register of Families by W. H. Whitmore. Boston, 1855, pp. 576.
- BUTLER, Caleb. History of the Town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., with Family Registers. Boston, 1848, pp. 499.
- CAMPBELL, Charles. History of Colony and Ancient Dominion of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1860, 8vo.
- CAMPBELL, W. W. Life of Dewitt Clinton. New York, 1849, 8vo.
- CAULKINS, Francis M. History of New London, Conn., from 1612, to 1852. New London, 1852, pp. 679.
- CAULKINS, F. M. Same, continued to 1860. New London, 1860, pp. 692.
- CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., from 1660 to 1845. Norwich, 1845, pp. 359.
- CAULKINS, F. M. History of Norwich, Conn., to the year 1866. Hartford, 1867, 8vo.
- CHAPIN, Rev. A. B. Glastenbury for Two Hundred Years: a Centennial Discourse, May 18, 1853, with Historical and Statistical Papers of Interest. Hartford, 1853, pp. 252.
- CHASE, George W. History of Haverhill, Mass., from 1640 to 1860, Haverhill, 1861, pp. 663 and xx.
- CHIPMAN, R. Manning. History of Harwinton, Conn. Hartford, 1860, pp. 152.
- CHURCH, Benj. Indian Wars, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 2 vols., 4to.
- CLARK, Geo. F. History of Town of Norton, Bristol Co., Mass., 1669-1859. Boston, 1859, pp. 550.
- CLEAVELAND, N. Address at 200th Anniversary of Incorporation of Topsfield, Mass. New York, 1851, pp. 74, and appendix 39.
- COFFIN, Joshua. Sketch of the History of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury, Mass., 1635-1845. Boston, 1845, pp. 416.
- COLLINS, Henry. Historical Sketches of Kentucky. Maysville, 1848, 8vo.
- COLTON, C. Life of Henry Clay, and Speeches. New York, 1856, 2 vols., 8vo.

- COTHREN, Wm. History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 1659 to 1854, including the Present Towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, Oxford and Middlebury, with Genealogies. Waterbury, 1854, 2 vols., pp. 833.
- CROSBY, Nathan. Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons, for 1857 and 1858. Boston, 1858, 1859, 2 vols., pp. 432 and 357.
- DAGGETT, John. Sketch of the History of Attleborough, Mass., from its first Settlement. Dedham, Mass., pp. 136.
- DEANE, Samuel. History of Scituate, Mass. Boston, 1831, 8vo.
- DODD, Stephen. East Haven, Conn., Register: Containing a History of the Town; Account of Names, Marriages and Births of Early Families, and a Genealogy of the Dodd Family. New Haven, 1824, pp. 200 and 24.
- DOOLITTLE, Mark. Historical Sketch of the Congregational Church in Belchertown, Mass., with Genealogies and an Early History of the Town. Northampton, 1852, pp. 282.
- DORR, Rev. Benj. Life of John Fanning Watson. Philadelphia, 1861, 8vo.
- DRAKE, Samuel G. History and Antiquities of Boston, Mass., 1630 to 1770. Boston, 1856, pp. 840.
- DRAKE, S. G. Witchcraft Delusion in New England. Roxbury, 1866, 3 vols., small 4to.
- DRAPER, James. History of Spencer, Mass., from Earliest Settlement, to the year 1860 with a brief Sketch of Leicester, to 1753; 2d edition with Genealogies. Worcester, n. d., pp. 276.
- DURFEE, Rev. C. Memoir of Mark Hopkins, D.D., LL.D., with a Genealogy. Hartford, 1861, pp. 20.
- EAGER, S. W. Outline History of Orange County, N. Y., with Biographical Sketches of Early Settlers. Newburgh, 1846-7, pp. 652.
- EATON, Cyrus. Annals of the Town of Warren, Me.; with the early History of St. George's Bay, etc. Hallowell, 1851, pp. 437.
- EATON, Cyrus. History of Thomaston, Rockland and South Thomaston, Me. Hallowell, 1865, 2 vols., 12mo, pp. 468, 472, vol. ii.
- EATON, F. B. History of Candia, N. H., formerly known as Charming-fare, with Notices of Early Families. Manchester, N. H., 1852.
- ELLIS, C. M. History of Roxbury, Mass., Part 1, Early History. Boston, 1847, pp. 146.
- ESSEX Institute, Salem, Mass., Historical Collections. Salem, Mass., 1859-1867, 7 vols., 4to.
- FARMER, J. and Moore, J. B. Collections, Topographical, Historical and Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. Concord, 1822-3, 2 vols., pp. 296 and 388 and 100.
- FLANDERS, Henry. Life and Times of Chief Justices of the United States. Philadelphia, 1858, 2 vols., 8vo.
- FOLSOM, George. History of Saco and Biddeford, Me. Saco, 1830, pp. 331.
- FOOTE, Rev. Wm. H. Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 1st and 2d Series. Philadelphia, 1855, 8vo.

- FOWLER, Wm. C. History of Durham, Conn., 1662 to 1866. Hartford, 1866, pp. 444.
- FOX, Chas. J. History of Old Township of Dunstable; including Nashua, Nashville, Hollis, Hudson, Litchfield, and Merrimac, N. H. Nashua, 1846, 12mo.
- FREEMAN, Frederick. History of Cape Cod; the Thirteen Towns of Barnstable county, Mass. 1858-62, 2 vols., vol. i, pp. 803, vol. ii, 803.
- GAGE, Thos. History of Rowley, Mass., including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown. Boston, 1840, 12mo, pp. 484.
- GARDNER, A. Address at Centennial Anniversary of Organization of Town of Wales, Mass. Springfield, 1866, pp. 44.
- GOODRICH, S. G. Recollections of a Life Time. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 12mo.
- GOULD, Jay. History of Delaware County, New York. Roxbury, N. Y., 1856, 8vo.
- GRIFFIN, Augustus. Journal. First Settlers of Southold, L. I., First Proprietors of Orient, etc., etc. Orient, 1857, pp. 312.
- HALL, Edwin. Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 1650-1800. New York, 1847, pp. 320.
- HANSON, Rev. J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston, and West Gardiner, Me., 1602-1852. Gardiner, 1852, 8vo.
- HEDGES, H. P. Two Hundredth Anniversary of Settlement of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y. Sag Harbor, 1850, pp. 101.
- HERALDIC Journal; Recording the Armorial Bearings and Genealogies of American Families. Boston, 1865-8, vols. i-iv.
- HILL, John B. History of the Town of Mason, N. H. Boston, 1858, 8vo, pp. 113.
- HOBART, Benj. History of Town of Abington, Plymouth County, Mass. Boston, 1866, 8vo.
- HOLLAND, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. Springfield, Mass., 1866, 8vo.
- HOLLISTER, George H. History of Connecticut. New Haven, 1855, 2 vols., 8vo.
- HOLLISTER, Hiel. Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years. Albany, 1867, 8vo.
- HOUGH, F. B. History of Lewis County, N. Y. Albany, 1860, pp. 319.
- HOWE, Henry. Historical Collections of Virginia. Charleston, S. C., 1852, pp. 544.
- HUDSON, Chas. History of the Town of Lexington, Middlesex County, Mass., from First Settlement to 1868, with a Genealogical Register. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 449 and 296.
- HUDSON, Charles. History of Town of Marlborough, Mass., 1657 to 1861, with a Sketch of Northborough, and a Genealogy of Families, to 1800. Boston, 1862, pp. 545.
- HYDE, W. Historical Address at Ware, Mass., March 31, 1847. Brookfield, 1847, 8vo.
- IRVING, Washington. Life of George Washington. New York, 1856, 4 vols., 12mo.

- JACKSON, Francis. History of the Early Settlement of Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass., 1639-1800, with a Genealogical Register of Inhabitants prior to 1800. Boston, 1854, pp. 555.
- JOHNSON, Edward. Wonder Working Providence. Reprint. Andover, 1867, 8vo.
- JONES, Electa F. Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present: Or, Records of an Old Mission Station. Springfield, 1854, pp. 275.
- JONES, Wm. A. Memorial of Hon. David S. Jones; with Notices of the Jones Family. New York, 1849, pp. 99.
- JUDD, Sylvester. History of Hadley, including the Early History of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby, Mass., with Family Genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. Northampton, 1863, pp. 636.
- KELLEY, Rev. J. Sermon at Funeral of Dr. Wm. Cogswell of Atkinson, N. H., 1831, with a Genealogy. Boston, 1831, pp. 16.
- KETCHUM, William. History of Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, 1865, 2 vols., 8vo.
- KIDDER, Fred. Military Operations in East Maine and Nova Scotia, with Memorial of Col. John Allan. Albany, 1867, 8vo.
- KILBOURNE, Rev. James. Sermon at Funeral of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of East Haddam, Conn., Dec., 1855, with an Appendix of Genealogical Notes. Hartford, 1856, pp. 19.
- KILBOURNE, P. K. Biographical History of County of Litchfield, Conn. New York, 1851, pp. 413.
- KINGMAN, Bradford. History of North Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass., from its first Settlement, with Fam. Registers. Boston, 1860, pp. 696.
- LANCASTER, Daniel. History of Gilmanton, N. H. Boston, 1845, 8vo.
- LEONARD, Levi W. History of Dublin, N. H., containing the Address of Charles Mason, and the Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, July, 1852: with a Register of Families. Boston, 1855, pp. 433.
- LEWIS, Alonzo, and NEWHALL, J. R. History of Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscot and Nahant. Boston, 1865, pp. 620.
- LORING, J. S. One Hundred Boston Orators. Boston, 1853, pp. 716.
- LUNT, W. P. Two Discourses on 200th Anniversary of Gathering of 1st Congregational Church, Quincey, Mass. Boston, 1840, pp. 147.
- LYMAN, Rev. Jos. Sermon at Northampton, Nov. 11, 1819, at Interment of Gov. Caleb Strong, with Genealogy of Strong Family. Northampton, 1819, pp. 23.
- MACHIAS, Me. Memorial of the Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Machias, Me., May 20, 1863. Machias, 1863, pp. 180.
- MALDEN, Mass. Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. Boston, 1850, 12mo.
- MATTHEWS, Lyman. History of the Town of Cornwall, Vermont. Middlebury, 1862, pp. 356.
- MAURY, Ann. Memoirs of a Huguenot Family. New York, 1853, pp. 512.
- McREE, G. J. Life and Correspondence of Jas. Iredell of South Carolina. New York, 1857, 2 vols., 8vo.
- MEADE, Bishop. Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia. Philadelphia, 2 vols., pp. 480 and 495.

- MINER, O. History of Settlement of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase. Rochester, N. Y., 1851, 8vo.
- MITCHELL, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, Mass., including an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1840, pp. 402.
- MOORE, Jacob B. Memoirs of American Governors. New York, 1846, vol. i, 8vo, pp. 439.
- MORSE, Abner. Genealogical Register of Early Settlers of Sherborn, Holliston and Medway, Mass. Boston, 1855, 8vo, pp. 264.
- MORTON, Nathaniel. New England Memorial. Boston, 1855, 8vo.
- MOURT'S Relation; or Journal of the Plantation at Plymouth, 1622, with an introduction by H. M. Dexter. Boston, 1865, 4to.
- MUNSELL, Joel. Annals of Albany, N. Y. Albany, 1850-59, 10 vols.
- MUNSELL, Joel. Collections on the History of Albany. New series, vol. i, 1865, pp. 529, vol. ii, 1867, pp. 507.
- NEW ENGLAND Historical and Genealogical Register, published quarterly. Boston, 1847-1867, 21 vols.
- NEW HAVEN, Conn. Historical Society Collections. New Haven, vol. i, 1865, 8vo.
- NEWMAN, S. C. Historical Oration delivered July, 4, 1860, at Seekonk (Ancient Rehoboth), with proceedings at 216th year of its History. Pawtucket, 1860, pp. 112.
- OSGOOD, George. Historical Sketch of North Danvers. Salem, 1855, pp. 32.
- PARKER, Rev. Edward L. History of Londonderry, comprising the Towns of Derry and Londonderry, N. H. Boston, 1851, 12mo.
- PARSONS, U. Life of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. Boston, 1855, 8vo.
- PETERS, Rev. Samuel. History of Rev. Hugh Peters; with an Appendix containing a Genealogy of the Peters Family. New York, 1807, pp. 155.
- PHIELPS, Noah A. History of Simsbury, Granby and Canton, 1642 to 1845. Hartford, 1845, pp. 176.
- PIERCE, Josiah. History of the Town of Gorham, Me. Portland, 1862, 8vo.
- PLUMMER HALL, Salem, Mass. Proceedings at Dedication; with addresses and a Genealogy of the Plummer Family. Salem, 1858, pp. 97.
- POOR, Alfred. Historical and Genealogical Researches in the Merrimac Valley, Nos. 1, 2, April, 1857, January, 1858. Haverhill, 1857-8, pp. 300.
- PORTER, Wm. S. Historical Notices of Connecticut, Nos. 1 and 2. Hartford, 1842, pp. 48.
- PRIME, Rev. N. S. History of Long Island, New York. New York, 1845, 12mo.
- RANDALL, Henry S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. New York, 1858, 3 vols., 8vo, vol. 1.
- RICKETSON, D. History of New Bedford, Mass. New Bedford, 1858, 12mo.
- RIKER, Jas., Jr. Annals of Newtown, Queens Co., N. Y.; with a particular account of Long Island Families. New York, 1852, pp. 437.

- ROBBINS, Rev. C. Sermon at the Funeral of Noah Lincoln, of Boston, Mass., who died July 31, 1856, with Genealogical Notes. Boston, 1856, pp. 49.
- RUTTENBER, E. R. History of the Town of Newburgh, N. Y., with Genealogies. Newburgh, 1859-61, pp. 324.
- SAVAGE, James. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England; showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692. Boston, 1860-2, 4 vols., 8vo.
- SCHROEDER, Rev. J. F. Memorial of Life, etc., of Mrs. Mary A. Boardman, with Genealogies of the Mason and Whiting Families. New York, 1849, pp. 478.
- SEARS, Edmund H. Pictures of the Olden Time; with a Genealogy of the Sears Family. Boston, 1857, pp. 327 and 96.
- SEDGWICK, Theo. Life of Gov. William Livingston. New York, 1833, 8vo.
- SEWALL, Samuel. History of Woburn, Middlesex Co., Mass., from 1640 to 1860. Boston, 1868, 8vo, pp. 657.
- SHATTUCK, Lemuel. History of the Town of Concord, Mass., from the Earliest Settlement to 1832, including Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle. Boston, 1835, pp. 392.
- SIBLEY, John L. History of the Town of Union, Co. of Lincoln, Maine, to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century, with a Family Register. Boston, 1851, pp. 540.
- SMITH, George. History of Delaware Co., Penn. Philadelphia, 1862, pp. 581.
- SPARKS, J. American Biography. Boston, 1848, 2d series, vol. iii, 18mo.
- SPARKS, Jared. Writings of Washington. Boston, 1855, 12 vols., vol. i, 8vo.
- STARK, Caleb. History of the Town of Dunbarton, Merrimack Co., N. H. Concord, 1860, pp. 272.
- STEBBINS, Rufus P. Historical Address at Centennial Celebration of Incorporation of Town of Wilbraham, Mass., with an Appendix of Genealogies, etc. Boston, 1864, pp. 347.
- STEDMAN, J. W. Norwich Conn., Jubilee. Report of the 200th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of Norwich. Norwich, 1859, pp. 304.
- STICKNEY, Charles E. History of the Minnisink Region in Orange Co., N. Y. Middletown, N. Y., 1867, 12mo.
- STILES, Henry R. History of Ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington, prior to 1768, with Family Genealogies prior to 1800. New York, 1859, pp. xiv and 922.
- STONE, Rev. E. M. History of Beverly, Essex Co., Mass., 1630 to 1842. Boston, 1843, pp. 324.
- STUART, I. W. Life of Captain Nathan Hall, the Martyr Spy of the Revolution, with a Genealogy, pp. 230. Hartford, 1856.
- SUFFIELD, Conn. Proceedings on 150th Anniversary of Decease of Rev. Benjamin Ruggles. Springfield, 1859, pp. 118.
- SUMNER, Wm. H. History of East Boston; with Biographical Sketches of Early Proprietors. Boston, 1858, pp. 801.
- TAYLOR, Rev. J. L. Memoirs of Hon. Samuel Phillips. Boston, 1856, 8vo.
- TEMPLE, J. Howard. Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass. Northampton, 1849, 8vo.

- THACHER, James. History of the Town of Plymouth, Mass., from its First Settlement in 1620. Boston, 1835, 2d edition, pp. 401.
- THOMPSON, Benjamin F. History of Long Island ; its Discovery and Settlement to the Present Time. New York, 1843, 2d edition, 2 vols., pp. 511 and 554.
- THURSTON, David. Brief History of the Town of Winthrop, Me., from 1764 to 1855. Portland, 1855, 12mo.
- VALENTINE, D. T. History of the City of New York. New York, 1853, pp. 404.
- VALENTINE, D. T. Manual for use Common Council of the City of New York. New York, 1850-1867.
- VIRGINIA Historical Register. Richmond, 1852, vol. v, 8vo.
- VOYAGE of George Clarke to America, with Genealogy. Albany, 1867, 4to.
- WARD, A. H. History of the Town of Shrewsbury, Mass, 1717 to 1829, with an Extensive Family Register. Boston, 1847, pp. 508.
- WASHBURN, E. Historical Sketches of the Town of Leicester, Mass. Boston, 1860, 8vo.
- WAYLAND, Francis. Memoirs of Life of Rev. Adoniram Judson, D.D. Boston, 1853, 2 vols., 12mo.
- WEAVER, W. L. History of Ancient Windham, Conn., Part I, Genealogy A-Bil. Willimantic, 1864, pp. 112.
- WEEKS, John M. History of Salisbury, Vermont. Middlebury, 1860, pp. 362.
- WESTCOTT, T. Life of John Fitch. Philadelphia, 1857, 12mo.
- WESTMINSTER, Mass. Celebration of One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Westminster. Boston, 1859, pp. 128.
- WILLARD, S. D. Albany Medical Annals and Biographies. Albany, 1864, 8vo.
- WILLIS, Wm. Journals of Rev. Thomas Smith, and the Rev. Samuel Deane, with Biographical Notices, and a Summary History of Portland, Me. Portland, 1849, pp. 483.
- WILSON, E. B. Address July 4, 1854, commemorating the One Hundredth Anniversary of Incorporation of Petersham, Mass. 1855, pp. 133.
- WOODWORTH, J. Reminiscences of Troy from its First Settlement in 1790 to 1807. Albany, 1860, pp. 112.
- WORCESTER Magazine and Historical Journal. Worcester, 1826, 2 vols., 8vo.
- WRITINGS of Hon. Hugh S. Legaré. Charleston, S. C., 1845, 2 vols., 8vo.
- YOUNG, Alex. Discourse on the Life of Rev. John Thornton Kirkland, D.D., LL.D. Boston, 1840, 8vo.

INDEX TO AMERICAN PEDIGREES.

A.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Abbe,
Hinman's Puritan Settlers of
Conn., 13, 14. | Abbot,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 84, 85. |
| Abbe, Abbey,
Weaver's History of Ancient
Windham, Conn., 9-26. | Abbot,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 1-6. |
| Abbey,
Stiles's Ancient Windsor, Conn.,
515. | Abbot,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 515. |
| Abbott,
Abbott's History of Andover,
Mass., 28-32, 34, 35. | Abbot,
Weaver's History and Gene-
alogy of Ancient Windham,
Conn., 26. |
| Abbot,
Abbot's Register of Abbot Fa-
mily. | Abby, Abbee,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 6. |
| Abbot,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass, 165. | Abel,
Hinman's Settlers of Conn., 16. |
| Abbot,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 1, 673, 901. | Abel,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
205; ii, 1045, 1065. |
| Abbot,
Bouton's Centennial Sermons at
Concord, N. H., 59, 60. | Abell,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 209, 210. |
| Abbot,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 620-30. | Abell,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 6, 7. |
| Abbot,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 128. | Abernethy,
Hinman's Settlers of Conn., 17,
18. |
| Abbot,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
199. | Achorn,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 128, 129. |
| Abbot,
Hinman's Settlers of Conn.,
14-16. | Acker,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 282, 283. |
| Abbot,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
5, 6. | Ackley,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 43. |

- Ackley,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
18-20.
- Ackley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 7.
- Acres,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 237.
- Acres, Akers,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 7, 8.
- Adam,
Adam's Genealogy of Adam
Family.
- Adams,
Adams's Genealogy of Adams
Family of Kingston, Mass.
- Adams,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 29,
30.
- Adams,
Adams's Works of John Adams,
i, 6-12.
- Adams,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, iii, 5, 6.
- Adams,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 224.
- Adams,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 166, 167.
- Adams,
Bond's Genealogies, etc., of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 1-3, 547, 548, 673.
- Adams,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 458-9.
- Adams,
Brown's Genealogy of Settlers
of West Simsbury, Conn., 7-10.
- Adams,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 384.
- Adams,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 486, 487.
- Adams,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 211.
- Adams,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 159, 160.
- Adams,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 129, 130.
- Adams,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 237.
- Adams,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
199.
- Adams,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
20-6.
- Adams,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for one
hundred years, 156.
- Adams,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
6-8.
- Adams,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 231-3.
- Adams,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 289-93.
- Adams,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 48, 60, 148-50.
- Adams,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 255.
- Adams,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 192-6.
- Adams,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 309-11.
- Adams,
Memoranda, Respecting Quincy
and Adams Families.
- Adams.
Moore's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston Families, Massa-
chusetts, 1-9.

- Adams,
Morse's Memorial of Morse's,
appendix No. 32, 46½.
- Adams,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, vol. vii,
39-45, 351; viii, 41, 283-5; ix,
89, 127-8; x, 89-91; xi, 53-60;
xiv, 360-3; xv, 244; xviii, 244.
- Adams,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 254-5.
- Adams,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 1, 2.
- Adams,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, vi, 8-16.
- Adams,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 361.
- Adams,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
430.
- Adams,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 515, 516.
- Adams,
Thayer's Memorial of Early
Settlers, 37-48, 173-4.
- Adams,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 295-302.
- Adams,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 212.
- Adams,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 343.
- Adams,
Weaver's History and Gen-
ealogy of Ancient Windham,
Conn., 29, 30.
- Addington,
Leverett's Memoir of Sir John
Leverett and Family, 31-48.
- Addington,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, iv, 111-16.
- Addington,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 17, 18.
- Addford,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 211.
- Adgate,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1845, 94; edition
1867, 155, 156.
- Adgate,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 27.
- Adgate,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 18.
- Adgate,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
588-96.
- Adkins, Atkins,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
27-9.
- Adkins,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 18, 19.
- Adkins,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 31.
- Agard,
Weaver's History and Gen-
ealogy of Windham, Conn., 30.
- Aiken,
Hinman's Settlers of Connecti-
cut, 29.
- Aiken,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 255-9.
- Ainsworth,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
29.
- Ainsworth,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, 19, 20.
- Albee,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 131.
- Albee,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration 1863, 152.

- Albee,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 20.
- Albeson,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 211.
- Albree,
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 499-501.
- Albro, Aldbury,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 20.
- Alburtis,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 395-8.
- Alcock,
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 90-1.
- Alcock, (Olcot),
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 30.
- Alcock,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 21-2.
- Alcott,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 459-63.
- Alden,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 207-10; iii, 28-9, 66, 67, 266-76; iv, 140, 141.
- Alden, (Salem)
Alden's Memorial of John Alden.
- Alden,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Maine, 131.
- Alden,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 222, 231.
- Alden,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 443-6.
- Alden,
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 430, 431.
- Alden,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 85.
- Alden,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 153.
- Alden,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 23-4.
- Alden,
Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 157.
- Alden,
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 9-36.
- Alden,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 285-9.
- Alden,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 213-20.
- Alderman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 31.
- Aldis,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 24, 25.
- Aldrich,
Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 9, pp. 192-250.
- Aldrich,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 90.
- Aldrich,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 25.
- Alexander,
Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 100-2.
- Alexander,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 219, 220.
- Alexander,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 31, 32.
- Alexander,
Judd & Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 447.
- Alexander,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 25, 26.

- Alexander,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 252.
- Alexander,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 212, 213.
- Alford,
Brown's Genealogy of Settlers
of West Simsbury, Conn., 10, 11.
- Alford,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 26.
- Alger,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 91-3.
- Alger,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 27, 28.
- Allaire,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., i, 429.
- Allan,
Allan's Genealogy of Allan Fa-
mily.
- Allan,
Kidder's Memoir of Col. John
Allan, 25-32.
- Allard,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 38.
- Allard,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 168.
- Allen,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 55-7.
- Allen,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 167, 168.
- Allen,
Bond's Genealogies of Water-
town, Mass., 3-8.
- Allen,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 87.
- Allen,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 212, 213.
- Allen,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 160, 161.
- Allen,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 131, 132.
- Allen,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 46, 163, 327.
- Allen,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
199.
- Allen,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, i, 187, 188.
- Allen,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 157-9.
- Allen,
Hudson's History of Lexing-
ton, 8.
- Allen,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 233, 234.
- Allen,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 446.
- Allen,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 311.
- Allen,
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J.,
Genealogies, 3-6.
- Allen,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 204.
- Allen,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 93-9.
- Allen,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 10.
- Allen,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, x, 225.
- Allen,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 28-38.

- Allen, Allyn,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 517-28.
- Allen,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 172, 173.
- Allen,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 303-8.
- Allen,
Ward's Genealogy of Rice
Family, 15, 16-29.
- Allen,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 214-21.
- Allen,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 343.
- Allen,
Weaver's History and Geneal.
of Windham, Conn., 30-9.
- Allerton,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 356.
- Allerton,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, viii, 280.
- Allerton,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 38, 39.
- Alley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 39.
- Alleyn, Allin, Allyn,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 39, 40, 43-5.
- Alling,
Dodd's History of East Haven
Conn., 101.
- Alling,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash
Family, 19.
- Alling,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 40, 41.
- Allis,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
447, 448.
- Allis,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
48, 49.
- Allis,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 101.
- Allis,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 41, 42.
- Allis,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 31, 32.
- Allison,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 312.
- Allison,
Morse's Memorial of Morses.
Appendix No. 11.
- Allyn,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 274.
- Allyn,
Caulkin's History of Norwich
Conn., Edition 1867, 156.
- Allyn,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
41-6.
- Ambler,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 501, 502.
- Almy,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 45.
- Alvord,
Boutelle's Genealogy of De-
scendants of Alexander Alvord.
- Alvord,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
375.
- Alvord,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
32, 33.
- Alvord,
Judd & Boltwood's History and
Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
448.
- Alvord,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descendants,
46, 72, 73.

- Alvord,
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Conn., 284.
- Alvord,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 85, 86.
- Alvord,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 46, 47.
- Alvord,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 516, 517.
- Alsop,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., 334-8.
- Alsop,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 45.
- Alward,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 7-11.
- Ambler,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 48, 49.
- Ambler,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 103.
- Ambler,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 48.
- Ambrose,
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 631.
- Ambrose,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 48.
- Ames,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle. History of New Britain, Conn., 188, 189.
- Ames,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 384 and 468.
- Ames,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 132-4.
- Ames,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 199.
- Ames,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 49-51.
- Ames,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 437-43.
- Ames,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 312.
- Ames,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 99-105.
- Ames,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 255-7.
- Ames,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 83, 84, 120.
- Ames,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 49, 50.
- Ames,
Tabular Pedigree of the Ames Family.
- Ames,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 39-41.
- Ames,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 220.
- Amory,
Amory's Amor y Amistad, 30.
- Amory,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 101-10.
- Amory,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 59-65.
- Amsbury,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 134.
- Amsden,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 448.
- Amsden,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 308, 309.

- Amsden,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xv, 21, 22.
- Amsden,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 50.
- Anderson,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
375, 376.
- Anderson,
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 51-3.
- Anderson,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 52.
- Anderson,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 259-62.
- Anderson,
Weaver's History and Geneal.
of Windham, Conn., 41.
- Anderson,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 50, 51.
- Andrews,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 151, 152, 195-7,
233, 234, 246.
- Andrews,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 57, 58.
- Andrews,
Dodd's History of East Haven
Conn., 101, 102.
- Andrews,
Eaton's Annals of Warren,
376, 377.
- Andrews,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 135.
- Andrews,
Hale's Lawrence Family, 10-13.
- Andrews,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
51-53.
- Andrews,
Machias, Maine, Centennial Cele-
bration, 152, 153.
- Andrews,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 51, 57.
- Andrews,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 215.
- Andrews,
Wards History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 221-5.
- Andrus,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical Hist. of New Britain,
Conn., 139, 140, 166-8, 172, 173,
202, 203, 213.
- Andrus,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
54-6.
- Andrus,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 159, 160.
- Andrus,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xv, 242,
243.
- Angell,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 57.
- Angevine,
Bolton's History of Westchester,
Co., N. Y., ii, 499.
- Anger,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 102.
- Angier,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 168, 169.
- Angier,
Baylie's Historical Memoir of
New Plymouth, part 4, 89, 90.
- Angier,
Bond's Genealogies of Water-
town, Mass., 8, 9.
- Angier,
Hudson's History of Lexing-
ton, 8.
- Angier,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 105, 106.

- Annable,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 213.
- Annable,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 272.
- Annable,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 58.
- Anneke Janse,
(See Janse).
- Annis,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
377.
- Annis,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 59.
- Anthony,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 59, 60.
- Antill,
New England Historical and
General Register, xix, 165, 166.
- Antram,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 60.
- Appleton,
Appleton's Genealogy of Apple-
ton.
- Appleton,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 97-9.
- Appleton,
Jewett's Appleton Memorial.
- Appleton,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 294-329.
- Appleton,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 313-15.
- Appleton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 60-2.
- Applegate,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 60.
- Applin,
Bond's Genealogies and History
of Watertown, Mass., 9.
- Applin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 62.
- Apthorp,
King's Chapel Inscriptions, 276-
81.
- Archer,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., ii, 499.
- Archer,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 71, 72.
- Archer,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 62, 63.
- Arey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 135-6.
- Arey,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 163.
- Armitage,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 63.
- Arms,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
9.
- Arms,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
448.
- Arms,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White, 100.
- Arms,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-
mily, 43, 44.
- Arms,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 63.
- Armsbee,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary,
i, 63.
- Armstrong,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 90-9, 191-7.
- Armstrong,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 427.

- Armstrong,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 57.
- Armstrong,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 63.
- Armstrong,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 665-9.
- Armstrong,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 41, 42.
- Arnold,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 170.
- Arnold,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 136.
- Arnold,
Field's History of Haddam, and E. Haddam, Conn., 43.
- Arnold,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 187.
- Arnold,
Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 10, p. 251.
- Arnold,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 58-61.
- Arnold,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 309, 310.
- Arnold,
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 294.
- Arnold,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 64-7.
- Arnold,
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 49-52.
- Arnold,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 42-4.
- Arnold,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 221.
- Ashby,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 67, 68.
- Ashcraft,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 68.
- Ashlett,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69.
- Ashley,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 44.
- Ashley,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 61-73.
- Ashley,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 394.
- Ashley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 68, 69.
- Ashley,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 44-7.
- Ashton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69.
- Aspenwall,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 47, 48.
- Aspinwall,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 69-71.
- Aspinwall,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 74.
- Asten,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.
- Astwood,
Ellis's History of Roxbury, 91.
- Astwood,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 71, 72.
- Atchinson,
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 419, 420.

- Athearn,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 72.
- Atherton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 72, 73.
- Atkins,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 359, 644.
- Atkins,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 73, 74.
- Atkinson,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 75, 76.
- Atkinson,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 74, 75.
- Atwater,
Atwater's Genealogical Register of Atwaters, 30.
- Atwater,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 76.
- Atwater,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 75, 76.
- Atwell,
Caulkins's History, of New London, Conn., 305, 306.
- Atwell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 76, 77.
- Atwell,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 204.
- Atwood,
Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 490-501.
- Atwood,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 373, 635.
- Atwood,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xv, 241, 242.
- Atwood,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 77, 78.
- Atwood,
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 23.
- Atwood,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 48.
- Auger,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 78, 79.
- Augier,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 57, 58.
- Augustine,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 79, 80.
- Austin,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 103, 104.
- Austin,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 137.
- Austin,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 81-6.
- Austin,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, v, 450.
- Austin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 80, 82.
- Austin,
Weaver's Hist. and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 49, 50.
- Austin,
Whitney's Geneal. of Descendants of S. Whitney. Appendix.
- Averill,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 225.
- Averill,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 484-90.
- Averill,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 137.
- Averill,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 86.
- Averill,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 153.

- Averill,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 82.
- Averill,
Weaver's Hist. and Geneal. of Windham, Conn., 50.
- Avery,
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 152, 153.
- Avery,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 58.
- Avery,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Memorials, 301-4.
- Avery,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 331, 332.
- Avery,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 558.
- Avery,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 88, 90.
- Avery,
Machias Me., Centennial Celebration, 153.
- Avery,
Morgan's Family Genealogy of Morgan and Avery, 16.
- Avery,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 103.
- Avery,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 82, 83.
- Avis,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 83, 84.
- Axtell,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 310, 311.
- Axtell,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xxii, 143, 144.
- Axtell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 84.
- Ayer,
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 630, 631.
- Ayer,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 73, 216, 274, 275, 615.
- Ayer,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 84, 85.
- Ayers,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 449.
- Ayers,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 56, 57; xvii, 307-310; xix, 28, 29.
- Ayrault,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 90.
- Ayrault,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 85.

B.

- Babb,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 85.
- Babbidge,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 138.
- Babcock,
Babcock's Short Geneal. of Babcock Family.
- Babcock,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 92-5.
- Babcock,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 9.
- Babcock,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 23, xix, 215.
- Babcock,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 86-7.
- Babcock,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 50-8.
- Babson,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 59-61.
- Babson,
Savage's Gen. Dictionary, i, 87.
- Bache,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, viii, 374.
- Backus,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 95-6.
- Backus,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., Ed. 1867, 157-61.
- Backus, (Bachhouse),
Hinman's Puritan Connecticut Settlers, 95-6.
- Backus,
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 74.
- Backus,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 89.
- Backus,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy ii, 920-8.
- Backus,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 58-62.
- Bacon,
Bacon's Descendants J. Bacon.
- Bacon,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 170.
- Bacon,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 11.
- Bacon,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 516-9.
- Bacon,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 352; ii, 264, 293, 295, 296, 302, 632.
- Bacon,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 97-105.
- Bacon,
Hudson's History of Lexington, 9.
- Bacon,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 234-6.

- Bacon,
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. J
White, and Descendants, 39.
- Bacon,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 210.
- Bacon,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, ii, 378.
- Bacon,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
154.
- Bacon,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 89-92.
- Bacon,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 592.
- Badcock,
Appleton's Brief Genealogy of
Badcock Family.
- Badcock,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
106-8.
- Badcock,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Hollister, Mass, 10, 11.
- Badcock,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xix, 215.
- Badcock,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 92, 93.
- Badger,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 615-7.
- Badger,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 256-8.
- Badger,
New Hampshire Historical So-
ciety Collections, vi, 124-7.
- Badger,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 93.
- Badger,
Weaver's History and Gene-
alogy of Windham, Conn., 62-
65.
- Badgley,
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J.,
Genealogies, 12-16.
- Bagg,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 93.
- Bagley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 93.
- Bailey,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 199-206.
- Bailey,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 500, 501.
- Bailey,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 290, 291.
- Bailey,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 294
- Bailey,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 213-5.
- Bailey,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley
Family, 114.
- Bailey,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 43.
- Bailey,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
72, 73 106.
- Bailey,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 108-10.
- Bailey,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 10.
- Bailey,
Littell's Passaic Valley, N. J.,
Genealogies, 17.
- Bailey,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 107-8.
- Bailey,
Poor's Historical and Gene-
alogical Researches, 77-161.
- Bailey,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 94, 95.
- Bainbridge,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxii, 18-20.

- Baker,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 632, 633.
- Baker,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 362-363.
- Baker,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 502-4.
- Baker,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 138, 139.
- Baker,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Conn., 91.
- Baker,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 203, 277, 296, 702, 707-
711, 714.
- Baker,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N.
Y., 1850.
- Baker,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
110-12.
- Baker,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 162, 163.
- Baker,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 311.
- Baker,
Leland Magazine; or Leland
Genealogy, 57, 58.
- Baker,
Lewis and Newhall's History of
Lynn, Mass., and adjoining
Towns, 116-18.
- Baker,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies.
- Baker,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn,
and Holliston, Mass., 11, 12.
- Baker,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family,
of Dover, N. H., and Collateral
Branches.
- Baker,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 95-101.
- Baker,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
592.
- Baker,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 175, 176.
- Baker,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 238-40.
- Baker,
Weaver's History and Genea-
logy of Windham, Conn., 65-8.
- Baker,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 222.
- Balch,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 171.
- Balch,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
112-113.
- Balch,
Historical Collection of Essex
Institute, i, 151-53.
- Balch,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, ix, 233-
238.
- Balch,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 86-8, 78, 79.
- Balch,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 101.
- Balch,
Stone's History of Beverly,
Mass., 23, 24.
- Balch,
Weaver's History and Genea-
logy of Windham, Conn., 70.
- Balch,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 215.
- Balcolm,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 88, 89.
- Balcolm,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 101.
- Balcolm,
Weaver's History and Genea-
logy of Windham, Conn., 68, 69.

- Baldrige,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 163.
- Baldwin,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 206.
- Baldwin,
Bond's Watertown History and Genealogy, 11.
- Baldwin,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 303-5.
- Baldwin,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 97.
- Baldwin,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., Ed. 1867, 161-3.
- Baldwin,
Cope's Record, of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 40, 63, 144.
- Baldwin,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 174-6.
- Baldwin,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 240.
- Baldwin,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 113-17.
- Baldwin,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 449-50.
- Baldwin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 26-30.
- Baldwin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 101-5.
- Baldwin,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 388, 389, 593.
- Baldwin,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 338-47.
- Baldwin,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 246-47.
- Baldwin,
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 354-56.
- Baldwin,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 350.
- Baldwin,
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 70-3.
- Ball,
Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 171-2.
- Ball,
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 203.
- Ball,
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, 11-13.
- Ball,
Dodd's History of E. Haven, Conn., 104.
- Ball,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 177-9.
- Ball,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.
- Ball,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 122, 123.
- Ball,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 31-4, 491, 492.
- Ball,
Meade's old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 126-8.
- Ball,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 158-9.
- Ball,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 105-7.
- Ball,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 234.
- Ballantine,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vi, 371.
- Ballantine,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 107-8.

- Ballard,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 27.
- Ballard,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 28.
- Ballard,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Conn., 172-5.
- Ballard,
Bouton's History of Concord, N.
H., 633, 634.
- Ballard,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 56, 105, 106.
- Ballard,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 108, 109.
- Ballard,
Weaver's History and Gene-
alogy of Windham, Conn., 73.
- Ballentine,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
117-21.
- Balstone, Baulston,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 109, 110.
- Bancroft,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 385.
- Bancroft,
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable Mass.,
240.
- Bancroft,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
123-5.
- Bancroft,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.
White and Descendants, 57.
- Bancroft,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
allied Families, 29, 51.
- Bancroft,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 110, 111.
- Bandell,
Brown's Genealogy of West
Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 29, 30.
- Bangs,
Baylie's Historical Memoirs of
New Plymouth, part ii, 220.
- Bangs,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 639; ii, 512, 762, 766.
- Bangs,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, viii, 369;
x, 157-9.
- Bangs,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 155.
- Bangs,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 111, 112.
- Banks,
Hinman's Puritan Settlers of
Conn., 125.
- Banks,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, 112.
- Bannister,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 175.
- Bannister,
Bland Papers, i, 27.
- Bannister,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 312.
- Bannister,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 112, 113.
- Barber,
Brown's Genealogy of West
Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 18-29.
- Barber,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
126-9.
- Barber,
Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock-
wood Family, 23-6.
- Barber,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, 113, 114.
- Barber,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 528-32.

- Barbour,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 57-8.
- Barbour,
Moore's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 12-13.
- Barclay,
Holgate's American Genealogy,
122.
- Barclay,
Riker's Annals of Newtown,
Long Island, N. Y., 319.
- Barden,
Essex Institute Collections vii,
213-15.
- Barden,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 114.
- Barding,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 13.
- Bardwell,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches
of Belchertown, Mass., 266, 267.
- Bardwell,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 164.
- Bardwell,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
450.
- Bardwell,
Savage's Genealogical Register,
i, 114.
- Bardwell,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 26.
- Barkeloo,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 153-5.
- Barker,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 20-1.
- Barker,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 206-7.
- Barker,
Blood's History of Temple,
N. H., 203.
- Barker,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., 501.
- Barker,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 216.
- Barker,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 139.
- Barker,
Goodman's Foote Family Ge-
nealogy, 189.
- Barker,
Hanson's History of Gardner,
Pittston, and W. Gardner, Me.,
156.
- Barker,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 90.
- Barker,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 115, 116.
- Barker,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 223, 224.
- Barlow,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., ii, 209.
- Barlow,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 73.
- Barlow,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
131, 132.
- Barlow,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 116, 117.
- Barnaby,
New England Historical and Ge-
nealogical Register, xviii, 361-
363.
- Barnaby,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 117, 118.
- Barnard,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 20, 21.
- Barnard,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 175.

- Barnard,
Bond's Genealogies and History
of Watertown, Mass., 14-16.
- Barnard,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 139.
- Barnard,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 5.
- Barnard,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
132-41.
- Barnard,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 313, 314.
- Barnard,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
450, 451.
- Barnard,
New England, Historical and
Genealogical Register, xv, 269.
- Barnard,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 118-121.
- Barnard,
Smith's History of Delaware,
Co., Penn., 44.
- Barnard,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 532.
- Barnard,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 32.
- Barnes,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 104-6.
- Barnes,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 173, 174.
- Barnes,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 139, 140.
- Barnes,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
111.
- Barnes,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.,
1850.
- Barnes,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
141-43.
- Barnes,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 206.
- Barnes,
Hoyt's Genealogy of Hoyt
Family, 132, 133.
- Barnes,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 314-20,
- Barnes,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 352-357.
- Barnes,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 121-23.
- Barnett,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 123.
- Barney,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 123, 124.
- Barnum,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
144,
- Barnum,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 124.
- Barradal,
Meade's Old Churches and
Families of Va., i, 198.
- Barre,
Bergen's Genealogy of the Van
Brunt Family, 44.
- Barrell,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 217.
- Barrell,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary i, 124.
- Barrett,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 175, 176.
- Barrett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 140.

- Barrett,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
200.
- Barrett,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
145, 146.
- Barrett,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
10.
- Barrett,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 330-34.
- Barrett,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 107.
- Barrett,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 108, 109.
- Barrett,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 124-6.
- Barrett,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 362, 363.
- Barrett,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
431, 432.
- Barron,
Bond's Genealogies and History
of Watertown, Mass., 17.
- Barron,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 386.
- Barron,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 126, 127.
- Barrows,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 87, 88.
- Barrows,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 140-2.
- Barrows,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
146.
- Barrows,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 125.
- Barrows,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 173.
- Barrows,
Weaver's History and Gene-
alogy of Windham, Conn., 74,
90.
- Barsham,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 127, 128.
- Barstow,
Barry's History of Hanover,
203-43.
- Barstow,
Deane's History of Scituate
Mass., 218, 219.
- Barstow,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 128, 129.
- Barstow,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 224.
- Bartholomew,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 129, 130.
- Bartin,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 225.
- Bartlett,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 620, 621.
- Bartlett,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 295.
- Bartlett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 142, 143.
- Bartlett,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
147-51.
- Bartlett,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 320.
- Bartlett,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 238-40.
- Bartlett,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
451.

- Bartlett,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 334, 335.
- Bartlett,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 109, 110, 357, 358.
- Bartlett,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 320.
- Bartlett,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 130-3.
- Bartlett,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 532-7.
- Bartlett,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 225, 226.
- Bartlett,
Worcester Magazine and Histo-
rical Journal, ii, 184, 185.
- Bartol,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 133, 134.
- Barton,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 176.
- Barton,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 173.
- Barton,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 236.
- Barton,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 345.
- Bartram,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 134.
- Bartram,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 44, 45.
- Bascom,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 727.
- Bascom,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 134, 135.
- Bass,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 244, 245.
- Bass,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
159.
- Bass,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 110, 111.
- Bass,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 135.
- Bass,
Mayer's Memorial of Early Set-
tlers, 53-66.
- Bass,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 344.
- Bassett,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 380, 381.
- Bassett,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 333; ii, 142, 146, 209,
217, 228, 332, 467, 604, 709.
- Bassett,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
159-62.
- Bassett,
Lewis and Newhall's History of
Lynn, Mass., and adjoining
Towns, 184-5.
- Bassett,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 111-13.
- Bassett,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 136.
- Bassett,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 179.
- Bassett,
Weaver's History and Genea-
logy of Windham, Conn., 93-4.
- Bass,
Weaver's History and Genea-
logy of Windham, Conn., 90-3.

- Batchelder,
Fisk's Genealogy of Fisks of
Amherst, N. H., 135, 136.
- Batchelder,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 335.
- Batchelder,
Leland Magazine; or Genea-
logy of Leland Family, 88, 89,
125, 126.
- Batchelder,
Morse's Genealogy of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 14.
- Batchelder,
Morse's Memorial of Morse,
Appendix No. 24.
- Batcheller,
Cushing's Genealogy of Batch-
eller Family.
- Batcheller,
Leland Magazine; or Genea-
logy of Leland Family, 81, 82.
- Batchelor,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 179.
- Batchelor, Batchelder,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 87-9.
- Bate,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 254-7.
- Bateman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
151.
- Bateman,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 137.
- Bates,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 245-58.
- Bates,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 219.
- Bates,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Bates,
Hinman's Puritan Settlers of
Connecticut, 152-5.
- Bate,
Hudson's History of Lexing-
ton, 10.
- Bates,
Leland Magazine; or Genea-
logy of Leland Family, 161.
- Bates,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 113.
- Bates,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 137-9.
- Batson,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 139.
- Batt,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 140.
- Battell,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 508.
- Battelle,
Leland Magazine; or Genea-
logy of Leland Family, 178, 179.
- Battelle,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 140, 141.
- Batter,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 141.
- Batterson,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
155-7.
- Battles,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 457-60.
- Battles,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 113.
- Baxter,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 225.
- Baxter,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 181-2.
- Baxter,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
162.

- Baxter,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xx, 157,
158.
- Baxter,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, 141, 142.
- Bay,
Willard's Albany Medical An-
nals, 213-17.
- Bayard,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., ii, 501.
- Bayard,
Valentine's New York Com-
mon Council Manual for 1853,
390.
- Bayley,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 226, 227.
- Bayley,
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass.,
438.
- Bayley,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 2.
- Bayley,
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 7.
- Bayley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 142, 143.
- Baylor,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 464-6.
- Beach,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
163, 164.
- Beach,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gene-
alogies, 35-7.
- Beach,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 144.
- Beach,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 163, 164.
- Beadle,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
164, 165.
- Beadle,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 144, 145.
- Beal,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 343-51.
- Beal,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 447, 448.
- Beal,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 113-15.
- Beal,
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 90.
- Beale,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 240, 241.
- Beals,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
11.
- Beals,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 145-7.
- Beaman,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 322.
- Beaman,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 147.
- Beamsley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 147, 148.
- Bean,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 143
- Bean,
Otis's Genealogy of Richard
Otis and collateral branches.
- Bearce,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 115.
- Beard,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 148.
- Beardsley,
Beardsley Family Genealogy.
- Beardsley,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 359.

- Beardsley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 148, 149.
- Bearse,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 297-300, 691.
- Bearse, Bierce,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 149.
- Beattie,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 143.
- Beauchamp,
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 168, 169.
- Beauchamp,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 149, 150.
- Bebout,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 37, 38.
- Beck,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 256.
- Beck,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 150, 151.
- Becket,
Essex Institute Collections, viii, 139-44.
- Becket,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151.
- Beckford,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 451.
- Beckford,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151.
- Beckley,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 297.
- Beckley,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 175, 176.
- Beckley,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 20, 21.
- Beckley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 151.
- Beckwith,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 298.
- Beckwith,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 151, 152.
- Beckworth,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 177.
- Bedell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 39-44.
- Bedell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 152.
- Bedford,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 45.
- Beebe,
Caulkins's History of New London, 338-40.
- Beebe,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Beebe,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 200, 201.
- Beebe,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 172, 173.
- Beebe,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 153.
- Beebe,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 292, 293.
- Beecher,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 155.
- Beecher,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 153, 154.
- Beede,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of Dover, N. H., and Collateral Branches.

- Beeford,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 61, 62.
- Beekman,
Holgate's American Genealogy,
66.
- Beers,
Bond's Genealogies and History
of Watertown, Mass., 19, 20.
- Beers,
Cothren's History of Wood-
bury, Conn., 513-16.
- Beers,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 180.
- Beers,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
174, 175.
- Beers,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 154, 155.
- Beers,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 344.
- Belcher,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 177, 178.
- Belcher,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
177, 178.
- Belcher,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xi, 335,
336.
- Belcher,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 155, 157.
- Belcher,
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of
Wells, Gilbert, and other Fami-
lies, 1850.
- Belden,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical History of New Bri-
tain, Conn., 184, 236.
- Belden,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote
Family, 49.
- Belden,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
179-82.
- Belden,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-
mily, 67.
- Belden,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xv, 246,
295-7.
- Belden,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 157, 158.
- Belding, Belden,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
452, 453.
- Belding,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 26, 27.
- Belknap,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 178-80.
- Belknap,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 316.
- Belknap,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xiii, 17-
19.
- Belknap,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 267-72.
- Belknap,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 158, 159.
- Belknap,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 537, 538.
- Belknap,
Whitney's Genealogy of S.
Whitney, and Descendants,
Appendix.
- Bell,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 91.
- Bell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
186-8.

- Bell,**
Kilbourne's History and Genealogy of Kilbourne Family, 441.
- Bell,**
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 262-4.
- Bell,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 159, 160.
- Bellamy,**
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 507.
- Bellamy,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 182-5.
- Bellamy,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 160-1.
- Bellingham,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 161, 162.
- Bellows,**
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 180.
- Bellows,**
Bellows's Historical Account and Genealogy of Col. B. Bellows.
- Bellows,**
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 532-9.
- Bellows,**
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 322-4.
- Bellows,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 162.
- Bellows,**
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 244, 245.
- Bemas,**
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 283.
- Bement,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 188-90.
- Bemis,**
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 180.
- Bemis,**
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 20-6.
- Bemis,**
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 161-73.
- Bemis,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 190.
- Bemis,**
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 316-18.
- Bemis,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 163.
- Bemis,**
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 17, 18.
- Bendall,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 163, 164.
- Bender,**
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 325.
- Benedict,**
Benedict's Short Genealogy of Benedicts.
- Benedict,**
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501.
- Benedict,**
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 463-6.
- Benedict,**
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 308-20.
- Benedict,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 190-5.
- Benedict,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 164.
- Benham,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 195, 196.
- Benham,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 155.

- Benjamin,
Bond's Genealogies and History
of Watertown, 26-9, 680, 681.
- Benjamin,
Boutelle's, Burke and Alvord
Genealogy, 187-94.
- Benjamin,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
196, 197.
- Benjamin,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 165, 166.
- Bennett,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 62.
- Bennett,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 180, 181.
- Bennett,
Buckminster's Genealogy of
Hastings Family, 101-6.
- Bennett,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 386,
387.
- Bennett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 143, 144.
- Bennett,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
198-200.
- Bennett,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 165.
- Bennett,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
11.
- Bennett,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 166-8.
- Bennett,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 44, 45.
- Bennett,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 229, 230.
- Bennett,
Weaver's History and Genea-
logy of Windham, Conn., 94-6.
- Benson,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 181.
- Benson,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 80, 81.
- Benson,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 227.
- Benson,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 220.
- Benson,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 115, 116.
- Benson,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 168-9.
- Bent,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 181-4, 453.
- Bent,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 324, 325.
- Bent,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, 169.
- Bentley,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 145.
- Bentley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, 169.
- Benton,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
201-3.
- Benton,
Matthew's History of Cornwall,
Vt., 284.
- Benton,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xvi, 18.
- Benton,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 169-70.
- Bergen,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family.

- Bernard,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 145.
- Bernon,**
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collection, iii, 315.
- Bernon,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 170.
- Berrian,**
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 501-2.
- Berrien,**
Riker's Annals of Newtown,
L. I., N. Y., 338-44.
- Berry,**
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 184.
- Berry,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 145, 146.
- Berry,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 198, 207, 216.
- Berry,**
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 79-81.
- Berry,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
204.
- Berry,**
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 154.
- Berry,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 170, 171.
- Bertine,**
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 502.
- Besbedge, Bisbee,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 171, 172.
- Besse,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 74.
- Bessee,**
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 116, 117.
- Betts,**
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 274-277.
- Betts,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
205-7, 440.
- Betts,**
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 166.
- Betts,**
Riker's Annals of Newton, L.
Island, N. Y., 373-8.
- Betts,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 172, 173.
- Beveridge,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 146, 147.
- Beverley,**
Meade's old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 481, 482.
- Bevin,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
207.
- Bibbins,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
207, 208.
- Bibbins,**
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 96-9.
- Bickford,**
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 227.
- Bickwell,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 174.
- Biddle,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 174, 175.
- Biddlestone,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 187, 188.
- Bidlack,**
Weaver's History and Genealogy of Windham, Conn., 99, 102.
- Bidlake,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
208.

- Bidwell,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 348, 349.
- Bidwell,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 13, 14.
- Bidwell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 209.
- Bigelow,
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 95.
- Bigelow,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 184-8.
- Bigelow,
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 29-41, 682, 683.
- Bigelow,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 181.
- Bigelow,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 210-14.
- Bigelow,
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 325-30.
- Bigelow,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborne and Holliston, Mass., 15.
- Bigelow,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, x, 297.
- Bigelow,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 175, 176.
- Bigelow,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 230-3.
- Bigelow,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 22, 23.
- Biggs,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 214-16.
- Biggs,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 176, 177.
- Bill,
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family.
- Bill,
Caulkins's History of New London Conn., 320, 321.
- Bill,
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 110.
- Bill,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 177.
- Billings,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 216-17.
- Billings,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 454, 455.
- Billings,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 177-9.
- Billings,
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 67-73.
- Billings,
Weaver's History and Geneal. of Windham, Conn., 102, 103.
- Billington,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 179.
- Bills,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 179, 180.
- Bingham,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 97, 98.
- Bingham,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 164, 165.
- Bingham,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 218-21.
- Bingham,
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 284.
- Bingham,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 180.

- Binney,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 119-22.
- Binney,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 180.
- Birch,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 181.
- Birchard,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 98.
- Birchard,
Caulkins's History of Norwich
Conn., edition 1867, 165-7.
- Birchard,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
221-3.
- Birchard, Burchard,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 181.
- Bird,
Bird's Short Genealogy of Bird
Family.
- Bird,
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Fa-
mily, 57, 53.
- Bird,
Bond's Genealogies and History
of Watertown, Mass., 41, 42.
- Bird,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 221.
- Bird,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 147.
- Bird,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
223-7.
- Bird,
New Haven Colony Collections
i, 114-17.
- Bird,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 181, 182.
- Birdsall,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., ii, 502.
- Birdseye,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
227.
- Birdseye,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 183.
- Birge,
Goodwin's Foote Family Gene-
alogy, 113, 114.
- Birge,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
228-31.
- Birge,
Kilbourne's History and Anti-
quity of Kilbourne Family, 72,
73.
- Birge,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 183.
- Birge,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 538-40.
- Bisbee,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378.
- Bisbee,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 117.
- Bisbee,
Vinton's Giles Memorial, and
other Families, 197-9.
- Bisbee,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 227, 228.
- Biscoe, Briscoe,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 42-4,
683-5.
- Biscoe,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 176, 177.
- Bishop,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 501, 502.
- Bishop,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 88.
- Bishop,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 110.

- Bishop,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
232-5.
- Bishop,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 206, 207.
- Bishop,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 183-6.
- Bishop,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 174.
- Bishop,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 228.
- Bissell,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 29.
- Bissell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
235-40.
- Bissell,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and descendants,
30, 31.
- Bissell,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 103.
- Bissell,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 186, 187.
- Bissell,
Stiles's Genealogy of Bissell Fa-
mily.
- Bissell,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 540-54.
- Bixby,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 37.
- Bixby,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 188, 189.
- Bixby,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 78-83.
- Bixby,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley
Family, 115.
- Bixby,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N.
H., 318.
- Bixby,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 188.
- Black,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 189.
- Black,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 147, 148.
- Black,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 188, 189.
- Blackford,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 298.
- Blackington,
Daggett's History of Attlebro'
Mass., 88.
- Blackington,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 148-50.
- Blackbeach,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 189.
- Blackman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
244, 245.
- Blackman,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 190.
- Blackmore,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 221.
- Blackmore,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 190.
- Blackwell,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 164.
- Blackwell,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 354-8.
- Blackwell,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 190, 191.

- Blaisdell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 150, 151.
- Blaisdell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 191.
- Blake,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 62.
- Blake,
Blake's Genealogical History of
Wm. Blake.
- Blake,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 351, 352.
- Blake,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
246-8.
- Blake,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xi, 181;
xv, 110; xxi, 292-4.
- Blake,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 192-4.
- Blake,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
432, 433.
- Blakely,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 504.
- Blakely,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 167, 168.
- Blakeman,
Goodwin's Connecticut Genealogical Notes, 1-7.
- Blakeman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 194, 195.
- Blakeslee,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 469-77.
- Blakesley,
Savage's Genealogical Register,
i, 189, 190.
- Blanchard,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 39.
- Blanchard,
Brook's History of Medford,
Mass., 502-4.
- Blanchard,
Foxs's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 237-9.
- Blanchard,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
128, 129.
- Blanchard,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
249, 250.
- Blanchard,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 353-6.
- Blanchard,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
12.
- Blanchard,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 118.
- Blanchard,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborne
and Holliston, Mass., 16.
- Blanchard,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, x, 152.
- Blanchard,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 195-207.
- Bland,
Bland Papers, 13-15, 145-9.
- Bland,
Campbell's History of Virginia,
670.
- Bland,
Meade's Old Churches and
Families of Va., i, 446, 447.
- Blanden,
Jackson's History of Newton
Mass., 243.
- Blandford,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 197.
- Blasdel,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
12.

- Blatchford,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198.
- Blatchley,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 240-2.
- Blatchley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198.
- Blaxton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 198, 199.
- Bleecker,
Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., New York, ii, 502, 503.
- Bleecker,
Holgate's American Genealogy, 87.
- Bleecker,
Munsell's Annals of Albany, N. Y., i, 277.
- Blin,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 250.
- Blinman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 199, 200.
- Blinn,
Hudson's History of Lexington, 12.
- Blinn,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 19, 20.
- Blish,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 200.
- Bliss,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 98, 99.
- Bliss,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 167, 168.
- Bliss,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 276, 292, 298.
- Bliss,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 253-8.
- Bliss,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 47, 66.
- Bliss,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 200 2.
- Bliss,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 554, 555.
- Bliss,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 296, 297, 304.
- Blodgett,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 258, 259.
- Blodgett,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 13-15.
- Blodgett,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 202, 203.
- Blodgett,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 593, 594.
- Blodgett,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 555-7.
- Blois,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 203.
- Blomfield,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 203, 204.
- Blood,
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 203-6.
- Blood,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 387-9, 468, 469.
- Blood,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151.
- Blood,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 198-200.
- Blood,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 104.

- Blood,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 204, 205.
- Blood,**
Shattuck Family Memorial and other Families, 368-72.
- Blood,**
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 364.
- Bloomfield,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 260.
- Blossom,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 260.
- Blossom,**
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 169.
- Blossom,**
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118.
- Blossom,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 205.
- Blott,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 205, 206.
- Blount,**
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175.
- Blowers,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.
- Blunt,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.
- Blunt,**
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 433-5.
- Bly,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 206.
- Blye,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 151, 152.
- Boardman,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 261, 262.
- Boardman,**
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 244-246.
- Boardman,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.
- Boardman,**
Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs. F. A. Boardman, with Genealogies, 388-415.
- Bobbitt, Babbit,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.
- Bodfish,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 142, 300, 329, 471.
- Bodfish,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211, 212.
- Bodman,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 207.
- Bogardus,**
Gale's Record of Gale Family, 182.
- Boggs,**
Eaton's Annals of Warren, 378, 379.
- Boggs,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston, etc., 152.
- Boggs,**
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 370.
- Bolles,**
Bolles's Genealogy of Bolles Family.
- Bolles,**
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 368-70.
- Bolles,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 285-7.
- Bolles,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208.
- Bolling,**
Meade's old Churches and Families, i, 78, 79.

- Bolton,
Bolton's Genealogy of Bolton Family.
- Bolton,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 504-6.
- Bolton,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 110-113.
- Bolton,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 118, 119.
- Bolton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208.
- Boltwood,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 288, 289.
- Boltwood,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Amherst, Mass., 455-8.
- Boltwood,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 208, 209.
- Bond,
Bond's Watertown, Mass., History and Genealogy, 45-83, 686-9.
- Bond,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 228.
- Bond,
Buckminster's Genealogy of Hastings Family, 6, 7.
- Bond,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 288-90.
- Bond,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 16.
- Bond,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 209, 210.
- Bond,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 347-9.
- Bonham,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 210, 211.
- Bonnell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 46-53.
- Bonner,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 174.
- Bonnett,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 506.
- Bonney,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 259.
- Bonney,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 119.
- Bonney,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211.
- Bonney,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175.
- Bonney,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 228, 229.
- Bonsall,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 447.
- Bonythan,
Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford Me., 113-16.
- Booge,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Booge,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 291, 292.
- Boosey,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 292.
- Boosey,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 211.
- Booth,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 126, 140, 155, 182-7, 196, 218, 248, 249.
- Booth,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 508-10.

- Booth,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 222.
- Booth,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
293-6.
- Booth,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 212, 213.
- Booth,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 557, 558.
- Borden,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 213.
- Borden,
Tabular Pedigree, Fowler's (O.)
Historical Sketch of Fall River,
Mass.
- Borden,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 156.
- Bordley,
Gibson's Bordley Genealogy.
- Bordman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 213, 214.
- Boreman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 214, 215.
- Borman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
265-80.
- Bostwick,
Bostwick Family Genealogy.
- Boswell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
301.
- Bosworth,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
380.
- Bosworth,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 119.
- Bosworth,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 215, 216.
- Bostwick,
Bostwick's Genealogical Register of Bostwick Family, 50.
- Bostwick,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
297-301.
- Bostwick,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 215.
- Bostwick,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 229.
- Botsford,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 217.
- Boudinot,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, i, 10, 11, 101-5.
- Bougehey,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 307.
- Bouker,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 225.
- Boulter,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 217.
- Bourne,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 677, 681; ii, 128, 156,
162, 276, 301, 317, 331, 469.
- Bourne,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xiv, 82.
- Bourne,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 218, 219.
- Bourne,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 229, 230.
- Bouton,
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 182,
183, 306, 307.
- Bouton;
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
304, 305.
- Bouton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 220.

- Boutwell,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 189, 190.
- Boutwell, Boutelle,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 219, 220.
- Bow,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
301, 302.
- Bowden,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, Long Island, N. Y., 207.
- Bowditch,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 119.
- Bowditch,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 220, 221.
- Bowdoin,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 1-7.
- Bowdoin,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 136,
137.
- Bowdoin,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 53.
- Bowdoin,
Maine Historical Society Collec-
tions, i, 185.
- Bowdoin,
Massachusetts Historical Collec-
tions, 3d series, ii, 49, 50.
- Bowdoin,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 259, 260.
- Bowdoin,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, viii, 247;
x, 78; xi, 43.
- Bowdoin,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 221, 222.
- Bowdoin,
Whitmore's Temple Family and
Pedigree of Bowdoin Family.
- Bowe,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 222.
- Bowen,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham Mass., 190.
- Bowen,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
281, 282.
- Bowen,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 222, 223.
- Bowerman,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 151, 484.
- Bowers,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 389,
390, 469, 470.
- Bowers,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 152, 153.
- Bowers,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
302.
- Bowers,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 223.
- Bowes,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 109.
- Bowes,
New England Historical and Ge-
nealogical Register, x, 82, 129.
- Bowker,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 223.
- Bowker,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 330, 331.
- Bowker,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 155.
- Bowles,
Bowles's Genealogical Notes of
Bowles Family.
- Bowles,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
282, 283.
- Bowles,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, ii, 192,
193.

- Bowles,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 224.
- Bowles,
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Bowles Family, 1854.
- Bowman,
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 87-90, 689-702.
- Bowman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 303.
- Bowman,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 16, 17-20.
- Bowman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 224-5.
- Bowne,
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., 385-90.
- Boyd,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153.
- Boyd,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 331, 332.
- Boyd,
Journals of Smith and Dean, of Portland, Me., 401, 402.
- Boyden,
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 90.
- Boyden,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 225.
- Boyes, Boyce,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 225, 226.
- Boykett,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226.
- Boyle,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 53-5.
- Boyles,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153.
- Boylston,
Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., 90, 91, 702-5.
- Boylston,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 145-50, 351.
- Boylston,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226.
- Boylston,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 308-11.
- Boynton,
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 206, 207.
- Boynton,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 469.
- Boynton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 153, 154.
- Boynton,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 155.
- Boynton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 226, 227.
- Brace,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 307-11.
- Brace,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 66.
- Brackenbury,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 239.
- Brackenbury,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 228.
- Brackett,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380.
- Brackett,
Richardson's Geneal. of Family of Brackett.

- Brackett,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 228, 229.
- Brackett,
Smith and Dean's Journals, (Portland, Me.), 365.
- Bracy,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 227, 228.
- Bradbrook,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 227.
- Bradbury,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154.
- Bradbury,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 229, 230.
- Bradford,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 99-101.
- Bradford,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 169, 170.
- Bradford,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 154, 155.
- Bradford.
Fessenden's Genealogy of Bradford Family.
- Bradford,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 311-16.
- Bradford,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 358-61.
- Bradford,
Moore's Memorial of American Governors, i, 88-91.
- Bradford,
Morse's Genealogy of Richards Family, 14.
- Bradford,
Morton's New England Memorial, 180, 181.
- Bradford,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 39-50, 233-45; ix, 127, 218; xiv, 174.
- Bradford,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 230-2.
- Bradford,
Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 108-11.
- Bradford,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 230-4.
- Bradish,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 190.
- Bradish,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 232, 233.
- Bradley,
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 634-6.
- Bradley,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 278, 279.
- Bradley,
Dodd's History of East Haven Conn., 106-10.
- Bradley,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136-8.
- Bradley,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 316, 317.
- Bradley,
Kilbourn's Litchfield, (Conn.), Biographical History, 154, 155.
- Bradley,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 120.
- Bradley,
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 19.
- Bradley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 233, 234.
- Bradshaw,
Brook's History of Medford, Mass., 504, 505.
- Bradshaw,
Hudson's History of Lexington, 21.

- Bradshaw,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 234, 235.
- Bradstreet,
Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 17-19.
- Bradstreet,
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 505, 506.
- Bradstreet,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 116-20.
- Bradstreet,
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 131-3.
- Bradstreet,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 317-19.
- Bradstreet,
Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 388, 389.
- Bradstreet,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 312-324; ix, 113-21.
- Bradstreet,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 235, 236.
- Bragaw,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 370-3.
- Bragg,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 227, 228.
- Brainard,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 44.
- Brainerd,
Field's Genealogy of Brainerd Family.
- Brainerd,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 319, 320.
- Brainerd,
Huntington's Genealogy of the Huntington Family, 203.
- Brainerd,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 237.
- Brainerd,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 175, 176.
- Brakenridge,
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 49.
- Braman,
Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 76, 77.
- Branch,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 237, 238.
- Brand,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 238.
- Brandige,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 130.
- Brann,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 155.
- Brastow,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 249, 250.
- Brattle,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 317-19.
- Brattle,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 259-60.
- Brattle,
Harris's Genealogy of Brattle Family.
- Brattle,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 321.
- Brattle,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 238, 239.
- Bray,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 303, 304.
- Bray,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 63, 64.

- Bray,
Essex Institute Collections, vii,
244-7; viii, 82-9.
- Bray,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 239-40.
- Brayton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 240, 241.
- Bread, Breed,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
321, 322.
- Breck,
Allen's History of Worcester Association, Mass., 36, 37.
- Breck,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 190.
- Breck,
Hudson's History of Marlboro, Mass., 332.
- Breck,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 16-18.
- Breck,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 396, 397.
- Breck,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 240.
- Breckenridge,
Collins's Historical Sketches of Kentucky, 214.
- Breed,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 241.
- Brenton,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 173, 174.
- Brenton,
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 295-8.
- Brenton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 242, 243.
- Brett,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 452-7.
- Brett,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 120-2.
- Brett,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 243.
- Brewer,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 206.
- Brewer,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 191, 192.
- Brewer,
Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 503, 504.
- Brewer,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 92-3.
- Brewer,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 179, 180.
- Brewer,
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 92.
- Brewer,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 322-7.
- Brewer,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 73, 74.
- Brewer,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 35, 36.
- Brewer,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 243, 244.
- Brewer,
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 11, 12.
- Brewer,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 293-6.
- Brewster,
Brewster Family Genealogy.
- Brewster,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 276, 277.

- Brewster,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 115.
- Brewster,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition, 1867, 211-13.
- Brewster,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 156, 157.
- Brewster,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
327-31.
- Brewster,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 361, 362.
- Brewster,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 214.
- Brewster,
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wet-
more Family, 568-72.
- Brewster,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 234-7.
- Bricker,
Norton's History of Knox, Co.,
Ohio, 348, 349.
- Bridge,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 86-8.
- Bridge,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 93-5.
- Bridge,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Bu-
rial Ground, 260-3.
- Bridge,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 21-6.
- Bridge,
Whitney's Genealogy of S.
Whitney's Descendants, Appen-
dix.
- Bridgen,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 250, 251.
- Bridger,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 305.
- Bridges,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 193, 194.
- Bridges,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 179.
- Bridges,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 157, 158.
- Bridges,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, viii, 252.
- Bridges,
Rockwood's Genealogy of the
Rockwood Family, 129-34.
- Bridges,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 247-9.
- Bridgham,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 249, 250.
- Bridgman,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches
of Belchertown, Mass., 255, 256.
- Bridgman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
336.
- Bridgman,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xvi, 135.
- Bridgman,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 250.
- Briggs,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 259, 260.
- Briggs,
Clark's History of Norton,
Mass., 77, 78.
- Briggs,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 225, 226.
- Briggs,
Essex Institute Collections, vi,
171, 174, 175.
- Briggs,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 68, 608.

- Briggs,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
337.
- Briggs,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 251, 252.
- Briggs,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 237, 238.
- Brigham,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
26.
- Brigham,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 332-46.
- Brigham, *Abner*
Morse's Genealogy of Brigham
Family.
- Brigham, *Abner*
Morse's Genealogy of Grout
Family, 15-20.
- Brigham,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 252, 253.
- Brigham,
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 11.
- Brigham,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 234-8.
- Brigham,
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 151.
- Bright,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 96-115,
706-19.
- Bright,
Bright Family Genealogy.
- Bright,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 81-3.
- Bright,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 253, 254.
- Brimmer,
Sigourney's Genealogy of Sigourney Family, 22-4.
- Brinckerhoff,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 290-9.
- Brinley,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 219-28.
- Brinley,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 31,
32.
- Brinley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 255.
- Brinsmade,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 511.
- Brinsmade,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
338, 339.
- Brinsmead, Brinsmade,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 254.
- Brintnal,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 194.
- Brintnall,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 255.
- Brintnall,
Willard's Memorial and Genealogy of Willard Family, 289,
390, 391.
- Brintnell,
Clarke's History of Norton,
Mass., 78, 79.
- Brinton,
Cope's Record of Cope Family,
242-4.
- Brinton,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 449.
- Briscoe, Biscoe,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 255, 256.
- Briscoe,
Stone's History of Beverly,
Mass., 36, 37.
- Bristol,
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 36.
- Britten,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
594.

- Brittin**,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 55-9.
- Broadwell**,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 59-61, 493-5.
- Brock**,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 257.
- Brockenbrough**,
Meade's Old Churches and Families, ii, 474-7.
- Brockett**,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 257, 258.
- Brocklebank**,
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 439.
- Brocklebank**,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 258.
- Brockway**,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 309.
- Brockway**,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 340, 341.
- Brockway**,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 258.
- Brodhead**,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 1-4.
- Bromfield**,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 254, 255.
- Bromfield**,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 187, 188.
- Bromfield**,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 35, 36.
- Bromfield**,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 258, 259.
- Bromley**,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 171.
- Bronson**,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 184, 185, 340.
- Bronson**,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 469-77.
- Bronson**,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 12.
- Bronson**,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 504-7.
- Bronson**,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 25.
- Bronson**,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 341-7.
- Bronson**,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 279, 801.
- Brooks**,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 260-3.
- Brooks**,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 719-27.
- Brooks**,
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 506-9.
- Brooks**,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 223, 224.
- Brooks**,
Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 44.
- Brooks**,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 666.
- Brooks**,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 348-50.
- Brooks**,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 37, 73.
- Brooks**,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, v, 355-7.

- Brooks, Brooke,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 259-63.
- Brooks,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 594, 595.
- Brooks,
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 364, 365.
- Broom,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 281.
- Broughton,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 351.
- Broughton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 263, 264.
- Brown,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 225.
- Brown,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 64, 65.
- Brown,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 195-7.
- Brown,
Beckwith's Genealogy of part of Brown Family.
- Brown,
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 207-10.
- Brown,
Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., N. Y., ii, 506-8.
- Brown,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 229, 230.
- Brown,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 478.
- Brown,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Connecticut Settlers, 14-18.
- Brown,
Brown's Tabular Pedigree of Brown Family.
- Brown,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 248, 624.
- Brown,
Clarke's History of Clarke Family of Watertown, Mass., 46, 82, 83.
- Brown,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 110, 111.
- Brown,
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 53-5.
- Brown,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 158, 162.
- Brown,
Essex Institute Collections, viii, 33-48.
- Brown,
Fisher's Brown Genealogy.
- Brown,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 138.
- Brown,
Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 99.
- Brown,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371.
- Brown,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 24-8, 95, 96.
- Brown,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 352-8.
- Brown,
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 357-60.
- Brown,
Holden's Genealogy of Capron Family, part 7, pp. 187-90.
- Brown,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 171, 172.
- Brown,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 27-30.

- Brown,**
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 346, 347.
- Brown,**
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 245, 246.
- Brown,**
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 339-42.
- Brown,**
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 61-4.
- Brown,**
Maine Historical Society Collec-
tions, iv, 280.
- Brown,**
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 122, 123.
- Brown,**
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 18, 19.
- Brown,**
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-
mily, 81, 82.
- Brown,**
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 232-4; vii, 312, 313;
ix, 219; xx, 243.
- Brown,**
Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock-
wood Family, 104-8.
- Brown,**
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 303, 304.
- Brown,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 264-79.
- Brown,**
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 252.
- Brown,**
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 558-61.
- Brown,**
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 27.
- Brown,**
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 176.
- Brown,**
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 345-7.
- Brown,**
Wight's Genealogy of Wight
Family, 114.
- Brown,**
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 238.
- Browne,**
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 120-47,
127-32.
- Browne,**
Essex Institute Collections, viii,
225.
- Brownell,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 279.
- Browning,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 279.
- Bruce,**
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 197, 198.
- Bruce,**
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Fa-
mily, 47, 48, 69-71.
- Bruce,**
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 347, 348.
- Bruce,**
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 43, 151-8,
etc.,
- Bruce,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 280.
- Bruce,**
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 344, 345.
- Bruen,**
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 65-7.
- Bruen,**
Davenport's Genealogy of Da-
venport Family, 251, 252.
- Bruen,**
Hinde's Bruen Family History.

- Bruen,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 331-334.
- Bruen,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 280, 281.
- Brunson,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 225, 226.
- Brush,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 281.
- Brush,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 595.
- Bryan,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 281, 282.
- Bryant,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 227, 228.
- Bryant,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 162.
- Bryant,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 360-2.
- Bryant,
Hudson's History of Lexington, 30.
- Bryant,
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 448-51.
- Bryant,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 156.
- Bryant,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 123-5.
- Bryant,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 282, 283.
- Bryant,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 238, 239.
- Bryer, Briard,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 283.
- Buchanan,
Buchanan's Buchanan Family Genealogy.
- Buck,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 229.
- Buck,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 364-7.
- Buck,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 125.
- Buck,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 297, 298.
- Buck,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 283, 284.
- Buck,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 596.
- Buckingham,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 479-81.
- Buckingham,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 371-5.
- Buckingham,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 284, 285.
- Buckland,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 380, 381.
- Buckland,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 375-7.
- Buckland,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 285, 286.
- Buckland,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 562, 563.
- Bulkley,
Heraldic Journal, 1865, i, 81-3.
- Buckley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 286.

- Bucklin,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 162, 163.
- Buckman,**
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 31.
- Buckminster,**
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, ii, 160, 161.
- Buckminster,**
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 72, 73.
- Buckminster,**
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 199-203.
- Buckminster,**
Clark's Genealogy of Clark Fa-
mily of Watertown, Mass., 22,
29, 30, 42, 71, 72.
- Buckminster,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 286, 287.
- Budd,**
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter, Co., N. Y., ii, 509.
- Budd,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 287.
- Buddington,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 287.
- Budley,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 287, 288.
- Budlong,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 288.
- Buel,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
368-71.
- Buel,**
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 563.
- Buell,**
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Connecticut Settlers, 30.
- Buell,**
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 338, 339.
- Buell,**
Kilbourn's History and Antiqui-
ties of Kilbourn Family, 113,
114.
- Buell,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 288, 289.
- Buffington,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 289.
- Buffum,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 289.
- Bugby,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 289, 290.
- Bulkley,**
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,
232, 233.
- Bulkley,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
378-86.
- Bulkley,**
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xvi,
135.
- Bulkley,**
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 55.
- Bulkley,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 290-2.
- Bull,**
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 188, 189.
- Bull,**
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 511-13.
- Bull,**
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 483, 484.
- Bull,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
386-402.
- Bull,**
Rhode Island Historical Society,
Collections, iii, 307, 308.
- Bull,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 292-4

- Bullard,**
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 203, 204.
- Bullard,**
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 147, 148.
- Bullard,**
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 200.
- Bullard,**
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 181, 182.
- Bullard,**
Morse's Genealogy of Settlers of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 22, 578.
- Bullard,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 294-6.
- Bullen,**
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.
- Bullen,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 402, 403.
- Bullen,**
Morse's Genealogies of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., Settlers, 19-21.
- Bullen,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 296.
- Bullock,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163.
- Bullock,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 297.
- Bumpas,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 297, 298.
- Bumpus,**
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 239.
- Bumstead,**
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 193, 194.
- Bumstead,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298.
- Bunce,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 403-5.
- Bunce,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298.
- Bundy,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298.
- Bunker,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 163.
- Bunker,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 298, 299.
- Bunn,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 299.
- Bunnel,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 405, 406.
- Bunten,**
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 213.
- Burbank,**
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 231, 232.
- Burbank,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 406-8.
- Burbank,**
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 32.
- Burbank,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 300.
- Burbeen,**
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 595.
- Burden,**
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 300, 301.
- Burdge,**
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 92, 192.

- Burdick,**
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xiv, 24.
- Burdick,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 301.
- Burding,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 147.
- Burdoo,**
Hudson's History of Lexington,
33.
- Burge,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 302.
- Burgess,**
Burgess Family Genealogy.
- Burgess,**
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 91, 150, 228, 773.
- Burgess,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
409.
- Burgess, Burges,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 302, 303.
- Burgess,**
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 239.
- Burke,**
Boutelle's Genealogy of De-
scendants of Richard Burke.
- Burkett,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 164.
- Burleson,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
409, 410.
- Burlingham, Burlingame,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 303.
- Burnap,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
410, 411.
- Burnap,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 303, 304.
- Burnell,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 304.
- Burnet,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
411.
- Burnett,**
Dod and Burnett's Dod Genea-
logy, 88, 89.
- Burnett,**
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 208, 209.
- Burnham,**
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 23.
- Burnham,**
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 204.
- Burnham,**
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 231, 232.
- Burnham,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 164.
- Burnham,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
412-18.
- Burnham,**
Huntington's Genealogy of the
Huntington Family, 149.
- Burnham,**
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 118, 119.
- Burnham,**
Leland Magazine : or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 181.
- Burnham,**
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 156.
- Burnham,**
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xvi, 22.
- Burnham,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 304-5.
- Burnham,**
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 238, 239.
- Burnham,**
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 563, 564.

- Burns,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 164, 165.
- Burns,**
Lancaster's History of Rowley,
Mass., 258.
- Burpee,**
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 56.
- Burpee,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston
Rockland, etc., Me., 165.
- Burr,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 644.
- Burr,**
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 57.
- Burr,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
427-36.
- Burr,**
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 125, 126.
- Burr,**
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 472.
- Burr,**
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 56.
- Burr,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 305-8.
- Burr,**
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 564.
- Burrage,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 308.
- Burrall,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
418-24.
- Burrill,**
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 199, 226, 227,
314, 351, 352.
- Burrill,**
Lewis and Newhall's History of
Lynn, Mass., and adjoining
Towns, 116, 117, 492-5.
- Burrill,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 308, 309.
- Burrit,**
Cothren's History of Wood-
bury, Conn., 510, 511.
- Burrit,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers
436, 437.
- Burritt,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 308, 309, 310.
- Burroughs,**
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 301, 302.
- Burroughs,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
424-7.
- Burroughs,**
Maine Historical Society Collec-
tions, i, 175, 176.
- Burroughs,**
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 283-5.
- Burroughs,**
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 564, 565.
- Burrows,**
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 64, 65.
- Burrows, Burroughs,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 310-12.
- Bursley,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
ii, 266, 290-6.
- Bursley,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 312.
- Burt,**
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 391.
- Burt,**
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 425.

- Burt,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 118, 216.
- Burt,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 312-14.
- Burton,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 381, 382.
- Burton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 165, 166.
- Burton,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 437.
- Burton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 314-16.
- Burwell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 438-40.
- Burwell,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 353; ii, 290.
- Burwell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316.
- Busby,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316.
- Bush,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 509.
- Bush,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 213-5.
- Bush,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 182.
- Bush,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 441-3.
- Bush,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 349, 350.
- Bush,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 316, 317.
- Bush,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 242, 243.
- Bushnell,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, C., 120.
- Bushnell,
Caulkins's Hist. Norwich, edition, 1867, 213-15.
- Bushnell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 444-52.
- Bushnell,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 19.
- Bushnell,
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 202.
- Bushnell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 317-18.
- Buss,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 319.
- Buswell,
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 57.
- Buswell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 319.
- Butler,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical Hist. New Britain, Conn., 275, 276, 280, 281.
- Butler,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.
- Butler,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 260-71.
- Butler,
Butler's Genealogy of Butlers.
- Butler,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 342, 243.
- Butler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 166-70.
- Butler,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 68, 485, 772.

- Butler,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
454-60.
- Butler,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 209.
- Butler,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, i, 167-70;
ii, 355-60; iii, 73-6, 355-8; xvi,
17, 18.
- Butler,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 320-2.
- Butler,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
435-8.
- Butler,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 565.
- Butler,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
522-8.
- Butler,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 241, 242.
- Butman,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 66.
- Butrich,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 366.
- Butterfield,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 78.
- Butterfield,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 322, 323.
- Butterfield,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 597.
- Butters,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 34.
- Butters,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 596.
- Butterworth,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 323.
- Buttolph,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
461, 462.
- Buttolph,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 323.
- Button,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 324.
- Buttrick,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 324, 325.
- Butts,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 322.
- Buxton,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 157.
- Buxton,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 325.
- Byfield,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 325, 326.
- Byles,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 66.
- Byles,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 326.
- Byram,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
156.
- Byram,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 65, 66.
- Byram,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 127-9.
- Byram,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 326.
- Byrd,
Balch's Provincial History of
Pennsylvania, 128-31.
- Byrd,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 299-305.

C.

- Cabell,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 60-3.
- Cabell,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 206-19.
- Cables,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.
- Cadwell,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 252, 253.
- Cadwell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 465, 466.
- Cadwell,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 102.
- Cadwell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 327, 328.
- Cady,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 391, 392.
- Cady,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 327.
- Calderwood,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170.
- Caldwell,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 34.
- Caldwell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 328, 329.
- Caldwell,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 249.
- Calef,
Drake's Witchcraft Delusions, ii, 28, 29.
- Calef,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary i, 329.
- Calkins,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 67.
- Call,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 240.
- Call,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 329, 330.
- Callender,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 330.
- Calvert,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 18-21.
- Camp,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 207, 208, 376.
- Camp,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 470, 472.
- Camp,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 66, 67.
- Camp,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 331.
- Campbell,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 205.
- Campbell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 170, 171.

- Campbell,
Foote's Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia, 2d series, 117, 118-21.
- Campbell,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 151.
- Campbell,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 160, 161.
- Campbell,
Savage's Genealogical Register, i, 331, 332.
- Canada,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 472.
- Candage,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171.
- Canfield,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 529, 530.
- Canfield,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 474-83.
- Canfield,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 332.
- Canney, (Kinney),
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 452, 453.
- Canterbury,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 333.
- Capell,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 35.
- Capen,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 186, 187.
- Capen,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 397; xx, 246-8.
- Capen,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 333, 334.
- Capen,
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 75-80.
- Capen,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 350.
- Capron,
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 89.
- Capron,
Holden's Genealogy of Descendants of B. Capron.
- Card,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 67, 68.
- Carder,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 334, 335.
- Carey,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, ii, 251-3.
- Carey,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 485, 486.
- Carey,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 262, 263.
- Carle,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 67, 68.
- Carleton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 171, 672.
- Carleton,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 89, 90, 134-6.
- Carney,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 172.
- Carpenter,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 334.
- Carpenter,
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 89.
- Carpenter,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 487-9.
- Carpenter,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ix, 52-4.

- Carpenter,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 293, 294.
- Carpenter,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 335-8.
- Carpenter,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 480-4.
- Carr,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 233.
- Carr,
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 58-60.
- Carr,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 172.
- Carr,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
489, 490.
- Carr,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 469, 470.
- Carr,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 129.
- Carr,
New Hampshire Historical
Society Collections, vii, 377.
- Carr,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
of Dover, N. H., and Collateral
Branches.
- Carr,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 338, 339.
- Carriel, (Carroll),
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
439, 440.
- Carrier,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
490.
- Carrier,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-
mily, 75.
- Carrington,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 338.
- Carrington,
Campbell's History of Virginia,
624, 625.
- Carrington,
Foote's Historical and Bio-
graphical Sketches of Virginia,
2d series, 575.
- Carrington,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
491, 492.
- Carrington,
Meade's History of Old Churches
and Families of Virginia, ii, 29.
- Carter,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 200.
- Carter,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 150.
- Carter,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 636-8.
- Carter,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 30, 38, 39, 40,
57-62, 130-44.
- Carter,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
492-6.
- Carter,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descendants,
40.
- Carter,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 110-13,
120.
- Carter,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xvii, 51,
52.
- Carter,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 297-300.
- Carter,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 340-2.
- Carter,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 124-7, 597, 598.

- Cartwright,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 343.
- Carver,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 173, 174.
- Carver,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 129, 130, 362, 363.
- Carver,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 343, 344.
- Carver,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 240.
- Cary,
Kingman's History of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 463-9.
- Cary,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 455.
- Cary,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 130-4.
- Cary,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 344, 345.
- Cary,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 241.
- Case,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 35-55, 187, 188.
- Case,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173.
- Case,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 275-300.
- Case,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., 175, 176.
- Case,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 497-502.
- Case,
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 309.
- Case,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 345, 346.
- Case,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 566.
- Cash,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 347.
- Cash,
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 170, 171.
- Casley,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 208, 280.
- Cass,
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 60, 61.
- Cass,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 347.
- Caswell,
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass., 79.
- Caswell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 348.
- Castle,
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 481-3.
- Castle,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 528, 529.
- Cates,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173.
- Catland,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 173, 174.
- Catlin,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 503-10.
- Catlin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 348, 349.
- Cauldwell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 68-74, 495-8.

- Caulkins,
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family,
196, 197.
- Caulkins,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 361.
- Caulkins,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., 101, 102.
- Caulkins,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 171-3.
- Caulkins,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 511-13.
- Caulkins,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 349, 350.
- Caverly,
Brown's Geneal. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 56.
- Center,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 513.
- Chadbourne,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174.
- Chadbourne,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 339-341.
- Chadbourne,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 159.
- Chadbourne,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 350.
- Chadwell,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 150-2.
- Chadwell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 350, 351.
- Chadwick,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 514, 515.
- Chadwick,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 351.
- Chaffee,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 516, 517.
- Chaffee,
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 181, 182.
- Chalker,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 517.
- Chalker,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 352.
- Chalkley,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599.
- Chalmer,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 158.
- Chamberlain,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 264-6.
- Chamberlain,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers.
- Chamberlain,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 253, 254.
- Chamberlain,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn, and Holliston, Mass., 58, 59.
- Chamberlain,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 352-5.
- Chamberlain,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599.
- Chamberlain,
Shattuck Family Memorial and other Families, 372.
- Chamberlin,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 392.
- Chamberlin,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 134-6.
- Champion,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Champion,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 520-3.

- Champion,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 355.
- Champlin,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 24.
- Champlin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 355.
- Champney,
Champney's Geneal. of Champneys.
- Champney,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 343-8.
- Champney,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 356.
- Champney,
Whitney's Address, etc., with Genealogies.
- Chandler,
Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 32, 33.
- Chandler,
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 638-41.
- Chandler,
Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 113.
- Chandler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174.
- Chandler,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 72, 73.
- Chandler,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 201.
- Chandler,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 530-2.
- Chandler,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 35-40.
- Chandler,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 348, 349.
- Chandler,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 136.
- Chandler,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 149.
- Chandler,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 339-344.
- Chandler,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 356-9.
- Chandler,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 177, 178.
- Chandler,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 241-4.
- Chapin,
Chapin's Descendants of Samuel Chapin.
- Chapin,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 87.
- Chapin,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 352.
- Chapin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 359, 360.
- Chapin,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 568, 569.
- Chapin,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 297, 298.
- Chaplain,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 179.
- Chaples,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 174, 175.
- Chaplin,
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass. 439.
- Chaplin,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 97.

- Chaplin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 360, 361.
- Chapman,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 266, 267.
- Chapman,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 340.
- Chapman,
Chapman's Descendants of R. Chapman.
- Chapman,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 175.
- Chapman,
Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Chapman,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 138-41.
- Chapman,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 220, 711.
- Chapman,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 62, 63.
- Chapman,
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 187, 188.
- Chapman,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iv, 20, 21.
- Chapman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 361-3.
- Chapman,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 567, 568.
- Chapman,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 244, 245.
- Chappell,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 325, 326, 352, 353.
- Chappell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 546-8.
- Chappell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 363.
- Chard,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 364.
- Charnock,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 107-110.
- Chase,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 624-6.
- Chase,
Chase's Short Genealogy of Chase Family.
- Chase,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 297.
- Chase,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 188-99.
- Chase,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 157.
- Chase,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, i, 68-70.
- Chase,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 158.
- Chase,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 138.
- Chase,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 364-6.
- Chase,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 228.
- Chatfield,
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., East Hampton, Long Island, N. Y., 1850.
- Chatfield,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 550, 551.
- Chatfield,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 366.

- Chauncey,
Fowler's History of Durham,
Conn., 110, 111.
- Chauncey,
Fowler's Memorials of the
Chaunceys.
- Chauncey,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 52.
- Chauncey,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 187-
190.
- Chauncey,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
524-30.
- Chauncey,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
459, 460.
- Chauncey,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, x, 105,
257-62; xi, 148-53.
- Chauncey,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 366-9.
- Chauncey,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 567.
- Checkley,
Drake's Genealogy of Checkley.
- Checkley,
Drake's History and Antiqui-
ties of Boston, Mass., 459.
- Checkley,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, ii, 349-54,
xv, 13.
- Checkley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 369, 370.
- Chedsey,
Dod's History of East Haven,
Conn., 111-14.
- Chedsey,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
551, 552.
- Chedsey,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 370.
- Cheaney,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
552-5.
- Cheesebrough,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 373, 374.
- Cheever,
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family,
68, 69.
- Cheever,
Essex Institute Collections, v,
236, 237.
- Cheever,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 403.
- Cheever,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 370-2.
- Chenevard,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
555, 556.
- Cheney,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 298.
- Cheney,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 93.
- Cheney,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 20, 21.
- Cheney,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 255-7.
- Cheney,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 372, 373.
- Cheseboro,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
566-8.
- Chesley,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 453,
454.
- Chesley,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
and Collateral branches.
- Chesley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 375.

- Chester,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iv, 145, 146.
- Chester,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 735-40.
- Chester,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 353.
- Chester,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 8-22.
- Chester,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 557-66.
- Chester,
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 167.
- Chester,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxii, 338-342.
- Chester,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 375, 376.
- Chichester,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 376.
- Chickering,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 349.
- Chickering,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 376, 377.
- Chickering,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 461.
- Chidell,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 162, 163.
- Child,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 206, 207.
- Child,
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 211, 212.
- Child,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 152-7.
- Child,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 200-2.
- Child,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 188, 298, 303-19.
- Child,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 571-4.
- Child,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 41.
- Child,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 361, 262.
- Childs,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 377-9.
- Chinery,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 157, 158.
- Chipman,
Chipman's Sketch of Family of Chipman.
- Chipman,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, ii, 164, 289, 303.
- Chipman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 514-18.
- Chipman,
Kilbourn's Litchfield (Conn., Biographical History, 70, 71.
- Chipman,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xv, 79-81; xviii, 90, 91.
- Chipman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 380.
- Chipman,
Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 271.
- Chittenden,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 232.
- Chittenden,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 578-81.

- Chittenden,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descendants,
38.
- Chittenden,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 381, 382.
- Choate,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xv, 293,
294.
- Choate,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 383.
- Choate,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 351.
- Christophers,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don Conn., 316-18.
- Christophers,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
582, 583.
- Christophers,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 383, 384.
- Chrystie,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 144.
- Chubbuck,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 384.
- Church,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 267, 268.
- Church,
Baylies's Historical Memoir of
New Plymouth, part 4, 123, 129,
130.
- Church,
Bond's Genealogies and History
of Watertown, Mass., 158.
- Church,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 526, 527.
- Church,
Deane's History of Scituate
Mass., 233.
- Church,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Church,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 357.
- Church,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 56, 57.
- Church,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
583-9.
- Church,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 350, 351.
- Church,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
460-2.
- Church,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 363, 364.
- Church,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xi, 154-6.
- Church,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 2, 3.
- Church,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 384-6.
- Church,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 245, 246.
- Churchill,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 164-6, 211, 212,
216, 255, 337, 338.
- Churchill,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
590-6.
- Churchill,
Kilbourn's History and Anti-
quity of Kilbourne Family, 254.
- Churchill,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Conn., 136.

- Churchill,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 386, 387.
- Chute,
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 440.
- Chute,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 142-4.
- Chute,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 123.
- Chute,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 387, 388.
- Cilley,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 176.
- Clafin,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 207.
- Clafin,
Hudson's History of Lexington, 42.
- Clafin,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn, and Holliston, Mass., 59.
- Claghorne,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 388.
- Clairborne,
Campbell's History of Virginia, 324, 325.
- Clap,
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 58, 59.
- Clap,
Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., ii, 509.
- Clap,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 239-53.
- Clap,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 234, 237.
- Clap,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 598.
- Clap,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 462.
- Clap,
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 141-52.
- Clap,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiv, 275; xv, 215, 225-34.
- Clap,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 388-91.
- Clark,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 193, 194, 253, 254, 268, 323-5, 333.
- Clark,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 68.
- Clark,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 206, 207.
- Clark,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 268-70.
- Clark,
Bolton's History of Westchester, Co., New York, ii, 509, 510.
- Clark,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 159-62.
- Clark,
Bridgman's Old Granary Burial Ground, 307-13.
- Clark,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 483-5.
- Clark,
Brown's Genealogy of West Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 55, 56.
- Clark,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 275.
- Clark,
Clark's Records of Descendants of Hugh Clark, Mass.
- Clark,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 237.

- Clark,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 183.
- Clark,
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 61.
- Clark,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 176, 177.
- Clark,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 44.
- Clark,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 524, 756, 771.
- Clark,
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass.,
440.
- Clark,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
23-39.
- Clark,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 137.
- Clark,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
600-16.
- Clark,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 175-7.
- Clark,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 210.
- Clark,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 42-5.
- Clark,
Huntington's Genealogy of the
Huntington Family, 86.
- Clark,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 257-60.
- Clark,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
462, 463.
- Clark,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descendants,
27, 51, 70, 111.
- Clark,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 353.
- Clark,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 260.
- Clark,
Leland Magazine; or Genea-
logy of Leland Family, 164.
- Clark,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 322-4.
- Clark,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 75-80.
- Clark,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 58, 141-4,
300, 301.
- Clark,
Lyman's History of Easthamp-
ton, Mass., 152-61.
- Clark,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 365.
- Clark,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 59-62.
- Clark,
Morse's Memorial of Morse Fa-
mily, Appendix No. 15½.
- Clark,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xiv, 25;
xvi, 140.
- Clark,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 264-6.
- Clark,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 161.
- Clark,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collection, iii, 313.

- Clark,
Robinson's Genealogy of Robinson, Safford and Clarke Families.
- Clark,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 388-91.
- Clark,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 391-405.
- Clark,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599.
- Clark,
Stickney's History of Minisink, Region, N. Y., 121, 122.
- Clark,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 569-71.
- Clark,
Stoddard's Genealogy of Stoddard Family, edition, 1865, 13, 26-32.
- Clark,
Winsor's History of Duxbury Mass., 246, 247.
- Clarke,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 75-7.
- Clarke,
Voyage of Geo. Clarke to America, etc., Preface, 71-81.
- Clary,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 463, 464.
- Clary,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 351, 352, 385, 386.
- Clary,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 405.
- Clauson,
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 139.
- Clay,
Colton's Life and Speeches of H. Clay, i, 17-19.
- Clay,
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 170.
- Clay,
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 131, 132.
- Clement,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 275.
- Clement,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 142.
- Clement,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 407, 408.
- Clement,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 241.
- Clemmons,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 617.
- Cleveland,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 618-24.
- Cleveland,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 177.
- Cleveland,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 406, 407.
- Cleveland,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 599-605.
- Cleveland,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 399-410.
- Clifford,
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 259.
- Clifford,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 249.
- Clift,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 137.
- Clinton,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, v, 276, 277.
- Clinton,
Campbell's Life of Gov. DeWitt Clinton, 19-39.

- Clinton,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 628-33.
- Clinton,
Valentine's New York City
Council Manual for 1853, 415,
416.
- Clopton,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xviii, 184.
- Close,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., ii, 510.
- Clough,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 177, 178.
- Clough,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, viii, 79.
- Clough,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 410, 411.
- Cloutman,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 161, 162.
- Cloyes,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 210-13.
- Coates,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 157.
- Coates,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 412.
- Cobb,
Clarke's History of Norton,
Mass., 79, 80.
- Cobb,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 238.
- Cobb,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
383, 384.
- Cobb,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 178, 179.
- Cobb,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
ii, 274, 281, 291, 340, 763, 766.
- Cobb,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 360-3.
- Cobb,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 179, 180.
- Cobb,
Kingman's North Bridgewater,
Mass., 475.
- Cobb,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 62.
- Cobb,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, ii, 389.
- Cobb,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 158.
- Cobb,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 412-14.
- Cobb,
Trask's Geneal. of Cobb Family.
- Cobbett,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
626, 627.
- Cobbett,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 414.
- Cobourne,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 454.
- Coburn,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 179.
- Coburn,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
627, 628.
- Cochran, Cothren,
Cothren's History of Wood-
bury, Conn., 519-25.
- Cochran,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 179, 180.
- Coddin,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 436.

- Coddington,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 415, 416.
- Codman,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 161, 162.
- Codman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 416, 417.
- Codner,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 417.
- Coe,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 69.
- Coe,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 510, 511.
- Coe,
Coe's Record of Coe Family.
- Coe,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 629-31.
- Coe,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 417, 418.
- Coerte,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 61, 62.
- Coffin,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 69, 70.
- Coffin,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 298, 299.
- Coffin,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 49-56.
- Coffin,
Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 240-9.
- Coffin,
Morse's Memorials of Morses, Appendix No. 89.
- Coffin,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, ii, 336-41.
- Coffin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 418-20.
- Coggan,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 420, 421.
- Coggeshall,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 421, 422.
- Coggin,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 260.
- Cogswell,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 342.
- Cogswell,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 626-8.
- Cogswell,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 635-9.
- Cogswell,
Kelley's Sermon on Death of Dr. W. Cogswell with Genealogy, 10-16.
- Cogswell,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 108.
- Cogswell,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of New Hampshire and Collateral Families.
- Cogswell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 422.
- Coit,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 71, 72.
- Coit,
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 180, 181.
- Coit,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 275.
- Coit,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 630-53.
- Coit,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 422, 423.

- Colburn,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 240.
- Colburn,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 71, 72.
- Colburn,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 423, 424.
- Colby,
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 63, 64.
- Colby,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 180.
- Colby,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 424.
- Colcord,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 424, 425.
- Colden,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, v, 268-74.
- Cole,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 213.
- Cole,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 238, 239.
- Cole,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 181.
- Cole,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 373, 387.
- Cole,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
653-7.
- Cole,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 477, 479.
- Cole,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 253, 254.
- Cole,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
alogies, 80-3.
- Cole,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 137, 138.
- Cole,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 425-30.
- Cole,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 605.
- Cole,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 178.
- Cole,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 247, 248.
- Coleman,
Coleman's Genealogy of Cole-
man.
- Coleman,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 286.
- Coleman,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogies of Hadley,
Mass., 464, 465.
- Coleman,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xii, 129, 130; xvi, 141.
- Coleman,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 430, 431.
- Coleman,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 27.
- Coles,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia.
- Coles,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., i, 510, 511.
- Colesworthy,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xv, 330.
- Colfax,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 657.
- Colfax,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 432.

- Colgate,
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 200-2.
- Collamore,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 239, 240.
- Collamore,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 181.
- Collamore,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 432.
- Coller,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 214.
- Colley,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 181, 182.
- Collicott, Colcott,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 432.
- Collier,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 661-4.
- Collier,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 433.
- Collier,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 248.
- Collins,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 72-4.
- Collins,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 114.
- Collins,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 182.
- Collins,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 374, 598, 771.
- Collins,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 240.
- Collins,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
664-71.
- Collins,
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,
N. Y., 230.
- Collins,
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 129, 130.
- Collins,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, v, 95, 96;
ix, 335, 336; xvi, 141.
- Collins,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 433-6.
- Collins,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
297-338.
- Colman,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 241.
- Colman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
658-60.
- Colman,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xii, 129.
- Colman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 437.
- Colson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 182.
- Colt,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
672-8.
- Colt,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 437.
- Colton,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
678-82.
- Colton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 438.
- Colwell,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-water, Mass., 138.
- Comee,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 46.
- Comstock,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 305, 306.

- Comstock,
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 185-196, etc.
- Comstock,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 682-91.
- Comstock,
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 223.
- Comstock,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 439, 440.
- Conant,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 182.
- Conant,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 691-3.
- Conant,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 180.
- Conant,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 138-41.
- Conant,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 440, 441.
- Conant,
Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 18-21.
- Conary,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 184.
- Concklin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 441.
- Condit,
Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 91, 92, 182-4.
- Condon,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 183.
- Condy,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 353, 354.
- Cone,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 249.
- Cone,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 44, 45.
- Cone,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 693-6.
- Cone,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 441, 442.
- Conklin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 83-9, 499-501.
- Conkling,
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Conner,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 443.
- Connett,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 89, 90.
- Conover,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 175.
- Constable,
Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 238-42.
- Convers,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 72, 176, 605, 606.
- Converse,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 188.
- Converse,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 443-5.
- Converse,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 353, 354.
- Conway,
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 297.
- Cook,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 207.
- Cook,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 74.

- Cook,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 485-7.
- Cook,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 44, 78, 79-82, 157, 175, 176.
- Cook,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 242.
- Cook,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 366, 389, 634, 642, 643.
- Cook,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 698-703.
- Cook,
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 363, 364.
- Cook,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 179, 180.
- Cook,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 210-12.
- Cook,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 465-471.
- Cook,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 77.
- Cook,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 352.
- Cook,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 141.
- Cook,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 33, 34.
- Cook,
Stiles's History of Windsor Conn., 572-4.
- Cook, Cooke,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 445-51.
- Cooke,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 163, 164
- Cooke,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 247-50.
- Cooke,
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. J. White and Descendants, 48.
- Coolidge,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.
- Coolidge,
Morse's Memorial of Morse, Appendix, No. 30½.
- Coolidge,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 451-3.
- Cooley,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman Family, 53.
- Cooley,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 26, 27.
- Cooley,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 704.
- Cooley,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 453.
- Coolidge,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 215.
- Coolidge,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 165-86, 743-9.
- Coolidge,
Clark's Geneal. Hist. Clark Family of Watertown, 73, 124, 125.
- Coolidge,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 251.
- Coolidge,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy of Leland Family, 270, 271.
- Coolidge,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 62-4.
- Coombs,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 184-6.

- Cooper,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., ii, 511.
- Cooper,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 186, 187.
- Cooper,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 276.
- Cooper,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 137.
- Cooper,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 705-8.
- Cooper,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 213-16.
- Cooper,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.
- Cooper,
Leland Magazine; or Genea-
logy of Leland Family, 117-19.
- Cooper,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 90-2.
- Cooper,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 158.
- Cooper,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 453-5.
- Coote,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 166-8;
iii, 1867, 24-6.
- Cope,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania.
- Copeland,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 242.
- Copeland,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
384-6.
- Copeland,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 470-3.
- Copeland,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 141, 142.
- Copeland,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 455, 456.
- Copeland,
Thayer's Memorial of Early
Settlers, 81-9.
- Copley,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
709, 710.
- Copp,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, x, 369.
- Copp,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 456, 457.
- Corbin,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 145, 146.
- Corey,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 187-8,
749, 750.
- Corey,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 325.
- Corey,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 459, 460.
- Corey,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 52.
- Coriell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 92, 93.
- Corlew,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 243.
- Corliss,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 105-8.
- Corliss,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 104, 105.
- Corly,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 35.

- Cornell,
Bolton's History of Westchester, N. Y., ii, 552-7.
- Corning,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 713-22.
- Cornish,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 722-4.
- Cornish,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 458, 459.
- Cornwall,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 229, 258.
- Cornwall,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy 245.
- Cornwall,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 724, 725.
- Cornwell,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 27.
- Cornwell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 459.
- Cortelyou,
Bergen's Genealogy of Van Brunt Family, 18.
- Cortelyou,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 90, 128, 129, 150, 151.
- Corthell,
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 365.
- Cortlandt,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 70, 71, 150.
- Corwin, Curwin,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 788, 789.
- Corwith,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 216, 217.
- Cory,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 94-8.
- Cosmore,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 727-9.
- Cost,
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 228.
- Cothren,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 730-3.
- Cotting,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 351, 352.
- Cottle,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 169, 170.
- Cotton,
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 154, 156.
- Cotton,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 121.
- Cotton,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 361; ii, 276.
- Cotton,
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 49-54.
- Cotton,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 734-6.
- Cotton,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 251-3.
- Cotton,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 52.
- Cotton,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, i, 164-6; iv, 92.
- Cotton,
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 297.
- Cotton,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 158.
- Cotton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 462-5.
- Cotton,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 337-40.

- Cotton,
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wetmore Family, 327, 328.
- Couch,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 737.
- Couch,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 117, 118.
- Counce,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 386, 387.
- Counce,
Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 188.
- Cousins,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 65, 66.
- Covel,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 597.
- Cowell,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 466.
- Cowen,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 243, 244.
- Cowenhoven,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 133, 134, 146-8.
- Cowenhoven,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 362-5.
- Cowing,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 188, 189.
- Cowing, Cowen,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.
- Cowles,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 230, 231, 372.
- Cowles,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 270.
- Cowles,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 471-3.
- Cowles,
Morse's Memorial of Morses, 166.
- Cowles,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 466.
- Cox,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 188.
- Cox,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 245, 246.
- Cox, Coxe,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 466, 467.
- Coy,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 215.
- Cozens,
Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix 49.
- Cozens,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 460, 461.
- Cozzens,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 216.
- Cozzens,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 739.
- Crabb,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 468.
- Cradock,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 5.
- Cradock,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 25-8; ix, 122, 123; x, 231.
- Craft,
Hinman's Conn. Families, 741.
- Craft,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 263, 264.
- Craft,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 473.
- Crafts,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 525.

- Crafts,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 94.
- Crafts,
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 473, 474.
- Crafts,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.
- Crafts,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 469, 470.
- Crafts,
Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of Whately, Mass., 27.
- Cragen,
Kidder's Hist. of New Ipswich, N. H., 353-5.
- Cragin,
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 213, 214.
- Cragin,
Cragin's Genealogy of Cragin Family.
- Cragin,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 607.
- Craig,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 189, 190.
- Craig,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 98-100.
- Craig,
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 352.
- Cram,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 104.
- Cram,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 470.
- Crampton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 470, 471.
- Cranch,
Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, iii, 13.
- Crandall,
Crandall Family Register.
- Crandall,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 471.
- Crane,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 387.
- Crane,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 742-51.
- Crane,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 100-10, 498, 499.
- Crane,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 143.
- Crane,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 471, 472.
- Crane,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 575.
- Cranston,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 187, 188.
- Cranston,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 59-61.
- Cranston,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 352, 353.
- Cranston,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 472.
- Crary,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 752, 753.
- Crary,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 472.
- Crawford,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 387, 388.
- Crawford,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 189.
- Crawford,
Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 311-13.
- Crediford,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 235.

- Creighton,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
388, 389.
- Creighton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 190, 191.
- Cressey,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 159.
- Crie,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
etc., Me., 190.
- Crippen,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
754, 755.
- Critchfield,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 322, 323.
- Crittenden,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 755.
- Crocker,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 271.
- Crocker,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 361.
- Crocker,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 195.
- Crocker,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 562, 646; ii, 212, 281-
304, 320-32, 341, 397, 469, 472.
- Crocker,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
755-7.
- Crocker,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 181.
- Crocker,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 480, 481.
- Crocker,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 159.
- Crocker,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, ii, 389-390.
- Crocker,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 474, 475.
- Crockett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 191-5.
- Crockett,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 160.
- Crofoot,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
767, 768.
- Crofoot,
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,
N. Y., 231.
- Croft,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 475.
- Crombie,
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,
215, 216.
- Crombie,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 266, 267.
- Cromwell,
Bolton's History of Westchester,
Co., N. Y., ii, 512, 513.
- Cromwell,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 476.
- Croode,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 473, 474.
- Croode,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 144.
- Crooker,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 758.
- Crooker,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xii, 68.
- Crosby,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 23, 24.
- Crosby,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 213, 365, 710, 761.
- Crosby,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 759-61.

- Crosby,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 47.
- Crosby,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 112, 113.
- Crosby,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 476, 477.
- Crosby,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 255-8.
- Cross,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 761.
- Cross,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 144.
- Cross,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 108, 109.
- Cross,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 160.
- Cross,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 477, 478.
- Cross,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 575, 576.
- Crossman,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 478.
- Croswell,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 760.
- Crouch,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 195, 196.
- Crow,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 763-7.
- Crow,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 474.
- Crow,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 3, 4.
- Crow,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 479, 480.
- Crow,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 576.
- Crowell,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 192-199, 210-217, 597,
708-14, 773.
- Crowell,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 768.
- Crowfoot,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 480.
- Crowninshield,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 48.
- Cruttenden,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 481.
- Cuddeback,
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink
Region of New York, 133, 134.
- Cudworth,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 245, 251.
- Cudworth,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, 481, 482.
- Cullick,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
769-72.
- Cullick,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 4, 5.
- Cullick,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 482.
- Culver,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 309, 310.
- Culver,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 772-4.
- Culver,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 217, 218.
- Culver,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 482, 483.
- Cumming,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, v, 215.

- Cummings,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 393.
- Cummings,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 186.
- Cummings,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 240-2.
- Cummings,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 774, 775.
- Cummings,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 278.
- Cummings,
Hyde's Historical Address at Ware, Mass., 48.
- Cummings,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 355, 356.
- Cummings,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 483, 484.
- Cummings,
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 441, 442.
- Cummins,
Cleveland's 200th Anniversary Celebration at Topfield, Mass., Appendix 27.
- Cunningham,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 183-5.
- Cunningham,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 775, 776.
- Cunningham,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 243.
- Curney,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 75.
- Currey,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 513.
- Currier,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 278.
- Currier,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-ton, N. H., 260.
- Currier,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 115.
- Currier,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 484.
- Currier,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 179.
- Curtis,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 235, 236.
- Curtis,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn. Settlers, 31-4.
- Curtis,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 531-9.
- Curtis,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 251-4.
- Curtis,
Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 115.
- Curtis,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 183.
- Curtis,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197.
- Curtis,
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 94.
- Curtis,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 776-88.
- Curtis,
Kingman's North Bridgewater, Mass., 476.
- Curtis,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 144.
- Curtis,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvi, 137.

- Curtis,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 484-8.
- Curtis,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249.
- Curtiss,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 247.
- Curtiss,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 272-88.
- Curwen,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 143-9.
- Curwen,
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, ii, 228-30.
- Curwen,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and Other Families, 339-44.
- Curwin,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 304, 305.
- Curwin,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 488, 489.
- Cushing,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 288-90.
- Cushing,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 189.
- Cushing,
Bridgman's Copp's Hill Burial Ground, 223, 224.
- Cushing,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 13, 14.
- Cushing,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 254-60.
- Cushing,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 628.
- Cushing,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 123-124, iv, 55-7.
- Cushing,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 366-72.
- Cushing,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 41; xix, 39-41.
- Cushing,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 489-91.
- Cushing,
Sumner's History and Trask's Genealogy of Sumner Family, 57, 58.
- Cushing,
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner and Descendants.
- Cushing,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 252-4.
- Cushing,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249.
- Cushman,
Adams's Genealogy of Adams Family of Kensington, Mass., 23-6.
- Cushman,
Cushman's Genealogy of Descendants of R. Cushman.
- Cushman,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 372.
- Cushman,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, i, 491.
- Cushman,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 179.
- Cushman,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 249, 250.
- Custis,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 262.
- Cutler,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 189-92.
- Cutler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 197.
- Cutler,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 790-3.

Cutler,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 48-54.

Cutler,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 474.

Cutler,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 356.

Cutler,
Morse's Geneal. of Sherborn and
Holiston, Mass., 67-71.

Cutler,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix, 64.

Cutler,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, iv, 175, 176;
vii, 298-300.

Cutler,
Rockwood's Geneal. of Rock-
wood Family, 62-94, 102, 103.

Cutler,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 493, 494.

Cutler,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 495, 496.

Cutler,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 607, 608.

Cutler,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 260, 261.

Cutler,
Whitney's Geneal. of Descend-
ants of S. Whitney, Appendix.

Cutter,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 192, 193.

Cutter,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 183.

Cutting,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 216, 217.

Cutting,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 193-6.

Cutting,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 496, 497.

Cutting,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 259.

Cutting,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 351.

Cutting,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial
Celebration, 29, 30.

Cutts,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, ii, 276.

Cutts,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, i, 494, 495.

D.

- Dabney,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 245, 246.
- Dade,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 1.
- Dadmun,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 217, 218.
- Dagget,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
793, 794.
- Daggett,
Daggett's History of Attle-
borough, Mass., 89, 90.
- Daggett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 197, 198.
- Daggett,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 2.
- Daggett,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
443-6.
- Dakin,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 201.
- Dale,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 300, 301.
- Dalton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 3.
- Daman,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 260, 261.
- Dame,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 456.
- Dame,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 3, 4.
- Damon,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 291-4.
- Damon,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of
Amherst, N. H., 141-5.
- Damon,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 55.
- Damon,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 4.
- Dana,
Dana's Geneal. of Dana Family.
- Dana,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 795.
- Dana,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 264, 265.
- Dana,
Leland Magazine or Leland Genealogy, 21, 22.
- Dana,
Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 110-16.
- Dana,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 4, 5.
- Dandridge,
Campbell's Genealogy of Spottswood, Va., 23, 24.
- Dane,
Abbott's History of Andover,
Mass., 96, 97.
- Dane,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 324.
- Dane,
Dean's Pedigree of Dane Family, 16.

- Dane,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, viii, 148; xviii, 263.
- Dane,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 81.
- Dane,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 5, 7.
- Danforth,
Baylies's Historical Memoir of New Plymouth, part iv, 79.
- Danforth,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 196, 197.
- Danforth,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 236.
- Danforth,
Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, ii, 269-71.
- Danforth,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 55.
- Danforth,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 315-21.
- Danforth,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 7-9.
- Dangerfield,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 405, 406.
- Daniel,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 796-9.
- Daniel,
Morse's Geneal. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 71-4.
- Daniels,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 351, 352.
- Daniels,
Leland Magazine; or Geneal. of Leland Family, 215, 216, 271.
- Daniels,
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 326, 327.
- Daniels,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 9, 10.
- Daniels,
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 446.
- Darby,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 29.
- Darley,
Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, Mass., 490.
- Darling,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 219.
- Darling,
Bradbury's Hist. of Kennebunkport, Me., 237.
- Darling,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 353, 354.
- Darling,
Leland Magazine; or Geneal. of Leland Family, 89, 90.
- Darlington,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 68, 148, 208.
- Darlington,
Darlington's Account of Centennial Celebration and Genealogy.
- Darlington,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 455, 456.
- Darrow,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 347, 348.
- Darrow,
Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 116.
- Dart,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 10, 11.
- Dassett,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 11.
- Davenport,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 513, 514.
- Davenport,
Davenport's Hist. and Geneal. of Davenports.

- Davenport,
Dod's Hist. East Haven, Conn.,
116, 117.
- Davenport,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
306, 307.
- Davenport,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 36-8.
- Davenport,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 205.
- Davenport,
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,
N. Y., 148.
- Davenport,
Huntington's Genealogy of
Huntington Family, 96, 97.
- Davenport,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 265, 267.
- Davenport,
New England Historical and
General Register, iii, 351; iv,
111-16; ix, 146-8.
- Davenport,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 11-14.
- Davenport,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 179, 180.
- Davenport,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 265.
- Davie,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 415, 416.
- Davie,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 14, 15.
- Davis,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 75-9, 253.
- Davis,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 641.
- Davis,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 237.
- Davis,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 394.
- Davis,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 276.
- Davis,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 102, 200-2.
- Davis,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
390, 391.
- Davis,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 198.
- Davis,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 578, 630, 641; ii, 280,
294, 302, 321-6, 331, 332, 335,
475, 486.
- Davis,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
67, 68.
- Davis,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201.
- Davis,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 55.
- Davis,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 48.
- Davis,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 356, 357.
- Davis,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 110-12.
- Davis,
Morse's Genealogy of Richards
Family, 121, 122, 131, 132.
- Davis,
New England Historical and
General Register, iii, 84,
85; ix, 195; xx, 212-17, 299-
307; xxi, 65-8.
- Davis,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 15-24.
- Davis,
Sewall's History of Woburn, 608.

- Davis,
Shattuek's History of Concord,
Mass., 368.
- Davis,
Stiekney's History of Minisink
Region, N. Y., 167, 168.
- Davis,
Worcester Magazine and His-
torical Journal, ii, 182.
- Davis,
Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-
logy, 103.
- Davison,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 24.
- Dawes,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Me-
morials, 293, 294.
- Dawes,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 145, 146.
- Dawes,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 24, 25.
- Dawes,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 251.
- Dawson,
Dod's History of East Haven,
Conn., 115.
- Dawson,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 25.
- Day,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 79, 80.
- Day,
Day's Genealogical Memoir of
R. Day, etc.
- Day,
Dod's History of East Haven,
Conn., 115, 116.
- Day,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Maine, 198, 199.
- Day,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 178, 179.
- Day,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 113-23.
- Day,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 85-91, 144-8.
- Day,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 25-8.
- Dayton,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.,
1850.
- Dayton,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 218, 219.
- Dayton,
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 109, 110.
- Dean,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 609.
- Deane,
Dean's Genealogy of J. and W.
Deane.
- Deane,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 199, 200.
- Deane,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 629.
- Deane,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st Edition, 206.
- Deane,
Morse's Memorial of Moses,
Appendix No. 60½.
- Deane,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, iii, 375-
387; ix, 93; xviii, 263, 264.
- Deane,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 28-31.
- Deane,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 269, 270.
- Dearborn,
Adams's Haven Geneal., 14, 15.

- Dearborn,
Eaton's History of Candia,
N. H., 64.
- Dearborn,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 340.
- Dearborn,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, ii, 81-98,
297-305.
- Dearborn,
New Hampshire Historical So-
ciety Collections, vii, 382.
- Dearborn,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 31-3.
- Dearing,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 237, 238.
- Death,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 220, 221.
- Death,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 74, 75.
- Death,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 33.
- Debevoise,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 406, 410.
- Decker,
Stickney's History of the Mini-
sink Region, N. Y., 136.
- Deering,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 33.
- DeForest,
Bronson's History of Waterbury,
Conn., 487-91.
- De Graaf,
Holgate's American Genealo-
gies, 99 102.
- Degrove,
Ruttenber's Hist of Newburgh,
N. Y., 294, 295.
- De Hart,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 108, 109.
- Delamater,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiv, 41-7.
- Delamater,
Willard's Albany Medical An-
nals, 272.
- DeLancey,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co.,
N. Y., i, 297.
- DeLancey,
Holgate's American Genealo-
gies, 114.
- ~~Deland,~~ *Delano.*
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 251-5.
- Delano,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 373.
- Delano, Delauny,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 33, 45.
- Delano,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 180.
- Delaplaine,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, v, 173-5.
- Delavan,
Bolton's Hist. Westchester Co.,
N. Y., ii, 514.
- Delhonde,
Essex Institute Collections, vii,
205-7.
- Deming,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. New Britain, Conn., 308.
- Deming,
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
Celebration, 162, 163.
- Deming,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xvi, 264-8.
- Deming,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 35.
- Demand,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 52, 53.

- Demuth,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 201.
- Denison,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 36-8.
- Denning,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 80, 81.
- Dennis,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 351.
- Dennis,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 201.
- Dennis,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 700.
- Dennis,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 38, 39.
- Dennison,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 332-5.
- Dennison,
Dod's Hist. of E.Haven, Conn.,
117, 118.
- Dennison,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 95.
- Dennison,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
196-201; ii, 1015-26.
- Denniston,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 617.
- Denny,
Washburn's History of Leicester,
Mass., 354-8.
- Denny,
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 100, 101.
- Denslow,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 39.
- Denslow,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 577, 578.
- Denton,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 411.
- Denton,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 39, 40.
- Denton,
Stickney's History of Minisink
Region, N. Y., 168, 169.
- De Peyster,
Valentine's Common Council
Manual for 1853, 392, 393; for
1861, 556-76.
- Derby,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, iii, 154-67, 201-7, 283-9.
- Derby,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 66, 122, 123.
- Derby,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 40, 41.
- Dering,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 41.
- Desborough,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 41, 42.
- Devotion,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 42, 43.
- Dewey,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 159, 160, 165, 284.
- Dewey,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 434.
- Dewey,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 578.
- De Witt,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 396, 397.
- De Witt,
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 137.
- Dewolf,
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, ii, 44.

- Dexter,
Brook's History of Medford,
Mass., 510, 511.
- Dexter,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 78, 446.
- Dexter,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 354, 355.
- Dexter,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial
Celebration, 246, 247.
- Dexter,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, viii, 248, 249.
- Dexter,
Newman's Dexter Gen., 108.
- Dexter,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 44-7.
- Dexter,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 578, 579.
- Diamond,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 56.
- Dibble,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 580, 381.
- Dicke,
Eaton's Annals Warren, Me., 391.
- Dickerman,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 487, 488.
- Dickerman,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 146.
- Dickerman,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 47.
- Dickey,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 267-9.
- Dickinson,
Dickinson's Genealogy of Dick-
inson and other Families.
- Dickinson,
Gage's History of Rowley,
Mass., 441.
- Dickinson,
Goodwin's Foote Family Ge-
nealogy, 270-5.
- Dickinson,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
475-88.
- Dickinson,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descendants,
32, 103.
- Dickinson,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 75-7.
- Dickinson,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xvi, 263-4.
- Dickinson,
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 45.
- Dickinson,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 47-9.
- Dickinson,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 27, 28, 33.
- Dickson,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 49, 50.
- Diffenderfer,
Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff
Family of Pennsylvania, 101.
- Digby,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 92, 93.
- Digges,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 238.
- Dike,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 81.
- Dike,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 488-90.
- Dike,
Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes
and other Families, 3-6.
- Dill,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury Connecticut Settlers, 59.

- Dillaway,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 201.
- Dillingham,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 183.
- Dillingham,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 50.
- Dimick,
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner's
Descendants.
- Dimmick,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 618, 647.
- Dimmock,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 51.
- Dimond,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 641-3.
- Dingley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 52.
- Dingley,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 255.
- Dinsmore,
Dinsmore's Family Genealogy.
- Dinsmore,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 202.
- Disbrow,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., i, 310.
- Disbrow,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 5.
- Disbrow,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 52.
- Dix,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 198-201, 753.
- Dix,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 53, 54.
- Dixey,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 54.
- Dixon,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 54.
- Dixwell,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 54, 55.
- Doane,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 52, 53.
- Doane,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 55, 56.
- Dod,
Dod and Burnett's Genealogy
of Dod Family.
- Dod, Dodd,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 56.
- Dodd,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st Edition, 209.
- Dodd,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 125-38.
- Dodge,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 202, 203.
- Dodge,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of
Amherst, N. H., 145.
- Dodge,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xv, 254, 255.
- Dodge,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 56, 57.
- Dodson,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 263.
- Dodson,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 57, 58.
- Dole,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 58, 59.

- Dolliver,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 81, 82.
- Dolsen,
Stickney's History of the Mini-
sink Region, N. Y., 167.
- Dominy,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Donahue,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 203.
- Donaldson,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 467.
- Donnell,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 294, 295.
- Donnell, Dunnell,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 59.
- Donovan,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 203.
- Doolittle,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 324.
- Doolittle,
Doolittle's Historical Sketch of
Belchertown, Mass., 273-7.
- Doolittle,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, vi, 293-6.
- Doolittle,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 59.
- Door,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston, and West Gardiner,
Me., 75, 76.
- Dorchester,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 60.
- Dorman,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 239, 240.
- Dorman,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 61.
- Dorr,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 56.
- Dorr,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 61.
- Dorr,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
i, 194-6; ii, 960-98.
- Dorsey,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 392, 393.
- Doty,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 139-44.
- Doty,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 61, 62.
- Dougherty,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 221, 222.
- Doughty,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 62.
- Douglas,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 300, 301.
- Douglas,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 209.
- Douglas,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 63.
- Dow,
Bouton's History Concord, N.H.
- Dow,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 204.
- Dow,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 278.
- Dow,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 63, 64.
- Dowd,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 64.
- Downer,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 65.

- Downing,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 240, 241.
- Downing,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 82, 83.
- Downing,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 65-7.
- Downs,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 65.
- Dowse,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 78, 79.
- Dowse,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 68, 69.
- Drake,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., 514, 515.
- Drake,
Drake's Genealogical and Bio-
graphical account of Drakes.
- Drake,
Drake's Tabular Pedigree of
Drakes of Hampton, N. H.
- Drake,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 204.
- Drake,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 490, 491.
- Drake,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 145, 146.
- Drake,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 69-71.
- Drake,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 581-7.
- Drakely,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 539-41.
- Drakely,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 71.
- Draper,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 190-4.
- Draper,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 57.
- Draper,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 71, 72.
- Dresser,
Gage's History of Rowley,
Mass., 441.
- Dresser,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 72.
- Drew,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 205.
- Drew,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 72, 73.
- Drew,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 256, 257.
- Drinker,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 73.
- Drinkwater,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 205.
- Drody,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 145.
- Drowne,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 74.
- Druce,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 271-3.
- Druce,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 74.
- Drury,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 222-5.
- Drury,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 194-5.
- Drury,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 75.
- Drury,
Turner's Genealogy of H. Tur-
ner and Descendants.

- Drury,
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Family, 13, 14.
- Drury,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 266-9.
- Duane,
Valentine's New York Common Council Manual for 1853, 410-412; 1861, 547-9.
- Du Bois,
Du Bois's Record of Patterson and Du Bois Families.
- Dudley,
Adlard's Genealogy of Dudleys.
- Dudley,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 225, 226.
- Dudley,
Dudley's Genealogy of Family of Dudley.
- Dudley,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 185-7.
- Dudley,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 58.
- Dudley,
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 260, 261.
- Dudley,
Moore's Memoir of American Governors, i, 273, 294-6, 402.
- Dudley,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, i, 71, 72; x, 130-42.
- Dudley,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 75-8.
- Dudley,
Savage's Winthrop's Hist. New England, i, 61.
- Dudley,
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 369.
- Dumaresq,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 97-104.
- Dumaresq,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvii, 316-20.
- Dumaresq,
Perkins's Sketch of the Family of Dumaresq.
- Dummer,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 301.
- Dummer,
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 34, 35.
- Dummer,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 79, 80.
- Dunbar,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 264, 265.
- Dunbar,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 392.
- Dunbar,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 205, 206.
- Dunbar,
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 366, 367.
- Dunbar,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 481-7.
- Dunbar,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 147-50.
- Dunbar,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 358.
- Duncan,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 82.
- Duncan,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 628.
- Duncan,
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 65.
- Duncan,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 206.
- Duncan,
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 269-72.
- Duncan,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 80.

- Dunham,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 157, 158, 232.
- Dunham,
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 158.
- Dunham,
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 367-72.
- Dunham,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 146, 147.
- Dunham,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 80, 81.
- Dunklee,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 59.
- Dunn,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 206.
- Dunnel,
Dunnel's Genealogy of Dunnel and Dwinell Family.
- Dunning,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 207.
- Dunning,
Stickney's Hist. of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 120, 121.
- Dupee,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 60.
- Dunster,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 522.
- Dunster,
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 82, 83.
- Dunton,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 226.
- Dupuy,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 467.
- Durant,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 268-70.
- Duren,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 60.
- Duren,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 96.
- Durfee,
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 382, 383.
- Durfee,
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 155-7.
- Durgee,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 82, 83.
- Durgin,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-ton, N. H., 261.
- Durland,
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 172.
- Durrell,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 242, 243.
- Durrie,
Durrie's Genealogy of Steele Family, 41, 42.
- Dustin,
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 66, 67.
- Dutch,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 83.
- Dutch,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 84.
- Dutton,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 201.
- Dutton,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 84, 85.
- Dwellely,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 296, 300.
- Dwellely,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 265.
- Dwellely,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 85.

- Dwellely,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 257.
- Dwight,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches
of Belchertown, Mass., 260-3.
- Dwight,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 207.
- Dwight,
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 40-7.
- Dwight,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 85-7.
- Dwinell,
Dunnell's Genealogy of Dunnell
and Dwinell Family, 84.
- Dwinnell,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical
Researches, 117, 118.
- Dwinnell, Dunnell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 87.
- Dyckman,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 515.
- Dyer,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury,
Conn., Settlers, 57-9.
- Dyer,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 208.
- Dyer,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 551.
- Dyer,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 372-8.
- Dyer,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 150, 151.
- Dyer,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 88, 89.
- Dyke,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 146, 147.
- Dymond, Diamond,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 50, 51.

E.

- Eager,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 174, 175.
- Eager,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 302, 303.
- Eager,
Hudson's History of Marlboro-
rough, Mass., 355-7.
- Eager,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 163, 164.
- Eager,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 105.
- Eager,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 272-4.
- Eager,
Worcester Magazine and His-
torical Journal, ii, 152.
- Eames,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 1st
part, 38; 2d part, 24, 25.
- Eames,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 227-33.
- Eames,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn.. Settlers, 69, 70.
- Eames,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 357-9.
- Eames,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 496, 497.
- Eames,
Leland Magazine; or Leland
Genealogy, 27.
- Eames,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 79-81.
- Eames,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 50.
- Eames, Emmes,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 89-91.
- Eames,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 609, 610.
- Earle,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 91, 92.
- Earle,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 359-65.
- East,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 92.
- Eastman,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 645-50.
- Eastman,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 276.
- Eastman,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 541, 542.
- Eastman,
Eastman Genealogy of Eastman.
- Eastman,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 208.
- Eastman,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 489-92.
- Eastman,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 47.
- Eastman,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 262.
- Eastman,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxi, 229-37.

- Eastman,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 92, 93.
- Eastman,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 181.
- Easton,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 102.
- Easton,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 93, 94.
- Eaton,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 233-7.
- Eaton,
Bond's History and Gen. Wa-
tertown, Mass., 202, 203, 755.
- Eaton,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Connecticut Settlers, 62.
- Eaton.
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 196.
- Eaton,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
393.
- Eaton,
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 67-9.
- Eaton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
and Rockland, Me., 209.
- Eaton,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 373.
- Eaton,
New York Historical Society
Collections, New series, ii, 490.
- Eaton,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 95-8.
- Eaton,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 587, 588.
- Eaton,
Vinton Memorials and Allied
Families, 64-6.
- Eaton,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 257.
- Eaton,
Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-
logy, 105.
- Eddy,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 221, 264, 275-9, 309, 310.
- Eddy,
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of
Watertown, Mass., 203, 204, 754.
- Eddy,
Clarke's History of Norton,
Mass., 80, 81.
- Eddy,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 273, 274.
- Eddy,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, viii, 201-6.
- Eddy,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 98, 99.
- Eddy,
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 274, 275.
- Edes,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 100.
- Edgecomb,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 209.
- Edgecombe,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 62.
- Edgecombe,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 366.
- Edgecombe,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 227, 228.
- Edgecombe,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 100.
- Edgerley,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xv, 337, 338.
- Edgerton,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 173.
- Edgerton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 209.

- Edgerton,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 184-7.
- Edgerton,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 157.
- Edmonds,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 542, 543.
- Edmonds,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 101, 102.
- Edmonston,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 620.
- Edmunds,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 237, 238.
- Edson,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 492-6.
- Edson,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 151-7.
- Edson,
Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes
and other Families, 11-13.
- Edson,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 102.
- Edwards,
Blood's History of Temple,
N. H., 217, 218.
- Edwards,
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 48-68.
- Edwards,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 210.
- Edwards,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 102-4.
- Edwards,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 588-90.
- Edwards,
Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard
Family, edition 1865, 4-8.
- Edwards,
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wet-
more Family, 546-51.
- Eells,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 301-5.
- Eells,
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. John
White and Descend., 49, 50.
- Eells,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 104-9.
- Eels,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 258.
- Eggleston,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 51-3.
- Eggleston,
Meade's History of Old Churches
and Families of Va., ii, 20, 21.
- Eggleston,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 105, 106.
- Eggleston,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 590-8.
- Ela,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 272.
- Elder,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 164.
- Elderkin,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 117.
- Elderkin,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 215, 216.
- Elderkin,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 89.
- Elderkin,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 107.
- Eldred,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 107.
- Eldridge,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 598, 601, 710.
- Eldridge,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 107,
108.

- Eliot,
Eliot and Porter's Genealogy of
Eliot Family.
- Eliot,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 117, 118.
- Eliot,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
201, 202.
- Eliot,
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past
and Present, 131, 132.
- Eliot,
Massachusetts Historical Society
Collections, 2d series, ii, 228, 229.
- Eliot,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, viii, 45,
259; x, 355.
- Eliot,
Stiles's History of Ancient
Windsor, Conn., 598, 599.
- Eliot,
Walker Memorials of Walker
Family, 26, 27.
- Eliot,
Whitmore's Tabular Pedigree
of Eliot Family, 1857.
- Elkins,
Essex Institute Collections, 197.
- Ellery,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 84-7.
- Ellery,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 177-82.
- Ellery,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 112, 113.
- Ellingwood,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 113.
- Elliot,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 299.
- Elliot,
Bouton's History of Concord
N. H., 650-4.
- Elliot,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 86, 190, 191.
- Elliot,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 210, 211.
- Elliot,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 328, 329.
- Elliot,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 108-12.
- Elliot,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii,
754-9, 937-45.
- Ellis,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 305-7.
- Ellis,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 72, 133, 164.
- Ellis,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 159.
- Ellis,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 460-3.
- Ellis,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 113, 114.
- Ellis,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 458.
- Ellmer, Elmore,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 115.
- Ellmes,
Deane's History of Scituate
Mass., 266.
- Ellms,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 209-10.
- Ellsworth,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descend., 31.
- Ellsworth,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 458.
- Ellsworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 114, 115.
- Ellsworth,
Stiles's History of Ancient
Windsor, Conn., 599-605.

- Elmer,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 148-50.
- Elmer,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 605-7.
- Elwell,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 87-90.
- Elwell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 211.
- Elwell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 116.
- Ely,
Goodrich's Recollection of a Life Time, i, 533, 534.
- Ely,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 16.
- Ely,
Hill's Genealogical Table of Lee Family, Appendix C.
- Ely,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 65.
- Ely,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 116, 117.
- Ely,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 838-47.
- Emerson,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 197, 198.
- Emerson,
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 69-72.
- Emerson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 213.
- Emerson,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 445.
- Emerson,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 244.
- Emerson,
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections, vii, 378.
- Emerson,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 100, 171, 172.
- Emerson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 117, 118.
- Emerson,
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner and Descendants.
- Emerson,
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 24.
- Emery,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 301, 302.
- Emery,
Dudley Genealogy of Dudley Families, 122, 123.
- Emery,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 211-13.
- Emery,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 605.
- Emery,
Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 289.
- Emery,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 119.
- Emery, Emory,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 118, 119.
- Emes,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 330, 331.
- Emmett,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 95.
- Emmons,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 90.
- Emmons,
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 48, 49.
- Emmons,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 242, 243.
- Emmons,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 119.

- Endicott,
Moore's Memorials of American
Governors, i, 363-6.
- Endicott,
New England Historical and
General Register, i, 263-75, 335.
- Endicott,
Savage's General. Dict., ii, 120-3.
- English,
Savage's Gen. Dict., 123, 124.
- Eno,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical History of New Bri-
tain, Conn., 127, 128.
- Eno, Enno,
Savage's General. Dict., ii, 124.
- Enos,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 607.
- Ensign,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 266, 267.
- Ensign,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 124, 125.
- Ensign,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 257.
- Eppes,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xiii, 115.
- Eppes,
Savage's General. Dict., ii, 125.
- Estabrook,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 204, 205.
- Estabrook,
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,
299, 300.
- Estabrook,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 61-64.
- Estabrook,
Savage's General. Dict., ii, 126.
- Estabrook,
Westminster Centennial Cele-
bration, 32.
- Estes,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 307-10.
- Estes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 126, 127.
- Esty,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 20.
- Esty,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 181.
- Evan,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 459, 460.
- Evans,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 127, 128.
- Evarts,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 128, 129.
- Eveleth,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 91-3.
- Eveleth,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 331.
- Eveleth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 129, 130.
- Everest,
Brown's Genealogy of West
Simsbury, Ct., Settlers, 59, 60.
- Everett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 213, 214.
- Everett,
Everett's Genealogy of Everett
Family.
- Everett,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 81.
- Everett,
New England Historical and
General Register, xiv, 215-19.
- Everett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 130, 131.
- Everton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 132.
- Ewell,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 267.
- Ewell,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 257.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Ewell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 132.</p> <p>Ewer,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 151, 164.</p> <p>Ewer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., 132, 133.</p> <p>Ewing,
DuBois's Records of Patterson,
Ewing and Du Bois Families.</p> | <p>Eyre,
Meade's old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 259.</p> <p>Eyre,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 13, 58.</p> <p>Eyre,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 133, 134.</p> <p>Eyre,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 462.</p> |
|--|---|

F.

- Fairbanks,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 239-41.
- Fairbanks,
Leland Magazine; or Leland
Genealogy, 239-41.
- Fairbanks,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 331, 332.
- Fairbanks,
Morse's Geneal. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 82-5.
- Fairbanks,
Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock-
wood Family, 109-27.
- Fairbanks,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 135-7.
- Fairbanks,
Thurston's History Winthrop,
Me., 181-3.
- Fairchild,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records
of Norwalk, Ct., 222, 226, 290.
- Fairchild,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 137.
- Fairfax,
Fairfaxes in England and Ame-
rica, 44, 208.
- Fairfax,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 106-10.
- Fairfield,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 243.
- Fairfield,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 64.
- Fairfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 137, 138.
- Fairweather,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 138.
- Falconer,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 517.
- Fales,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 214-21.
- Faneuil,
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 121, 122.
- Fanning,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 306, 307.
- Fanning,
Dorr's Life of John Fanning
Watson, 60-2.
- Fanning,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 140.
- Fargo,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 373.
- Farley,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 65.
- Farley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 140, 141.
- Farley,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 611.
- Farmer,
Farmer's Regs. Farmer Family.
- Farmer,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 65.
- Farmer,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, i, 22-34, 360.
- Farmer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 141, 142.
- Farnham,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 221.

- Farnham,
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 64, 67.
- Farnham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 142, 143.
- Farrington,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 39.
- Farnsworth,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 395-9.
- Farnsworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 143, 144.
- Farnum,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 34.
- Farnum,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 655-61.
- Farnum,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N.
H., 333, 334.
- Farr,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 222.
- Farr,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 144.
- Farrand,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 544.
- Farrar,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 241.
- Farrar,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 218.
- Farrar,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 728.
- Farrar,
Farrar's Memoir of Farrar Fa-
mily.
- Farrar,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 358-73.
- Farrar,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 264.
- Farrar,
New England Historical and
Gen. Register, iii, 212; vi, 313-28.
- Farrar,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 144, 145.
- Farrar,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 611.
- Farren,
Dodd's Hist. E. Haven, Ct., 118.
- Farrington,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 530-2.
- Farrington,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
393, 394.
- Farrington,
Eaton's History of Thomaston
Rockland, etc., Me., 222.
- Farrington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 145, 146.
- Farrow,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 268.
- Farwell,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell
and Shirley, Mass., 399, 400.
- Farwell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 222, 223.
- Farwell,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 242, 243.
- Farwell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 147.
- Fassett,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 66.
- Faulkner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 147, 148.
- Faunce,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 153.
- Faunce,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 373.
- Faunce,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 148.

- Fauntleroy,
Meade's Old Churches and
Families of Virginia, ii, 478-81.
- Fawcett,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio.
- Faxon,
Durrie's Genealogy of Steele
Family, 66.
- Faxon,
Faxon's Genealogical Register
of R. Faxon and Descendants.
- Faxon,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 509, 510.
- Faxon,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 149.
- Faxon,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 311-17.
- Fay,
Buckminster's Genealogy of
Hastings Family, 116-18.
- Fay,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 202.
- Fay,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 359-61.
- Fay,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 149, 150.
- Fay,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 281.
- Fearing,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150.
- Fearne,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 462, 463.
- Fears,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 281.
- Felch,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 93.
- Felch,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 150, 151.
- Fellows,
Hudson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 323.
- Fellows,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151.
- Felt,
Blood's History of Temple,
N. H., 219, 220.
- Felt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151.
- Felton,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 361-4.
- Felton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 151, 152.
- Fenn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 152.
- Fenner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 153.
- Fenton,
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-
bration, 20, 21.
- Fenton,
Weaver's Genealogy of Fenton
Family.
- Fenwick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 153, 154.
- Ferrand,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 224.
- Ferris,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 517, 518.
- Ferris,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155.
- Ferry,
Lyman's History of East Hamp-
ton, Mass., 185, 186.
- Ferry,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 155.
- Fessenden,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 224, 225.
- Fessenden,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 461, 601, 618; ii, 154.
- Fessenden,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 66-9.

- Fessenden,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 27, 43-6, 89-91, 146, 147, 313-16.
- Fessenden,
Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 289.
- Fessenden,
Morse's Memorial of Morse, 166.
- Fessenden,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 155.
- Feyler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.
- Field,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 516, 517.
- Field,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 207.
- Field,
Field's Geneal. of Field Family.
- Field,
Judd and Boltwood's History & Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 492-4.
- Field,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-water, Mass., 409-503.
- Field,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-water, Mass., 158, 159.
- Field,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xvii, 106-12; xviii, 260, 261; xxii, 166-73.
- Field,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 155-7.
- Field,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 34.
- Fields,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.
- Fifield,
Bouton's Hist. Con., N. H., 705.
- Fifield,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 158.
- Filer,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 137.
- Filer,
Hedge's Ann. Address, etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Filer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 158, 159.
- Filer,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 609, 610.
- Files,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 225.
- Files,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 165, 166.
- Filley,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 159.
- Filley,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 610-18.
- Fillmore,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 229, 230.
- Fillmore,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xi, 141-7.
- Finch,
Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 118, 119.
- Finch,
Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 401-3.
- Finch,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 159, 160.
- Finch,
Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 154-7.
- Finley,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 151-3.
- Firmin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 160, 161.
- Fish,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 226.

- Fish,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 51, 161, 337, 478.
- Fish,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 365-70.
- Fish,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161.
- Fish,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 258.
- Fisher,
Clark's History Norton, Mass.,
81, 82.
- Fisher,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 161-4.
- Fisk,
Adams's Haven Geneal., 53-5.
- Fisk,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 220, 221.
- Fisk,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 661, 662.
- Fisk,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 225, 226.
- Fisk,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 335-7.
- Fisk,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 85, 87.
- Fisk,
Quincey, Mass., Church Anni-
versary, 1840, 104-6.
- Fisk,
Ruttenber's History Newburgh,
N. Y., 306.
- Fiske,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 242-4.
- Fiske,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 208-19, 759-62.
- Fiske,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell
and Shirley, Mass., 401, 471.
- Fiske,
Essex Institute Coll., viii, 175-89.
- Fiske,
Fiske's Gen. of Fiske Family.
- Fiske,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 120-5.
- Fiske,
Hudson's History, of Lexington,
Mass., 69-75.
- Fiske,
Leland Magazine; or Leland
Genealogy, 29, 31.
- Fiske,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 180; xi, 221, 222.
- Fiske,
Poor's Geneal. of Poor Family.
- Fiske,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 164-8.
- Fitch,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, iv, 139, 140.
- Fitch,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 93, 94.
- Fitch,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 87.
- Fitch,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1866, 148, 153.
- Fitch,
Hall's Historical Records of Nor-
walk, Conn., 189, 191, 213, etc.
- Fitch,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 188-90.
- Fitch,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 75.
- Fitch,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 107.
- Fitch,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 87-9.
- Fitch,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 168-70.

- Fitch,**
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 618-21.
- Fitch,**
Westcott's Life of John Fitch,
27-9, 413, 414.
- Fithian,**
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 219, 220.
- Fitts,**
Eaton's History of Candia,
N. H., 77, 78.
- Fitts,**
New England Historical and
Geneal. Reg., xxii, 70-2, 161-5.
- Fitzgerald,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 226.
- Fitzhugh,**
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 192, 193.
- Fitzhugh,**
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gor-
ham's Purchase, 365, 396, 397.
- Flagg,**
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 218, 219, 248, 266.
- Flagg,**
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 244, 245.
- Flagg,**
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 219-25, 762-4.
- Flagg,**
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 197.
- Flagg,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 171, 172.
- Flagg,**
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 611, 612.
- Flanders,**
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 705, 706.
- Flanders,**
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 122.
- Flanders,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.
- Fleming,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172.
- Fletcher,**
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 244.
- Fletcher,**
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 401.
- Fletcher,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 227.
- Fletcher,**
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 243.
- Fletcher,**
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 374-6.
- Fletcher,**
Leland Magazine, or Leland
Genealogy, 61-3.
- Fletcher,**
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix, No. 51½.
- Fletcher,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 172-4.
- Flinn,**
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 153.
- Flint,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 227, 228.
- Flint,**
Flint and Stone's Genealogical
Register of Flint Family.
- Flint,**
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xiv, 58-60.
- Flint,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 174, 175.
- Flint,**
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 371.
- Elint,**
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 275, 276.
- Flint,**
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 365.

- Flintner,
 Hanson's History of Gardiner,
 Pittston & W. Gardiner, Me., 82.
- Flood, Floyd,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 175, 176.
- Flower,
 Smith's History of Delaware
 Co., Penn., 463.
- Floyd,
 Thompson's History of Long Island,
 N. Y., ii, 431-37.
- Fobes,
 Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
 Mass., 159-63.
- Fobes,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 176, 177.
- Fobes,
 Winsor's History of Duxbury,
 Mass., 258.
- Fogerty,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 228.
- Fogg,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 228, 229.
- Fogg,
 Fogg's Genealogical Account of
 Early Settlers of Eliot, Me., 1-9.
- Fogg,
 Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 177.
- Folger,
 New England History and Gen.
 Register, xvi, 269-78.
- Folger,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 177, 178.
- Follett,
 Morse's Memorial of Morses,
 Appendix No. 60.
- Folsom,
 Lancaster's History of Gilman-
 ton, N. H., 262.
- Folsom,
 New Hampshire Historical
 Society Collections, vi, 191.
- Folsom,
 Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 178.
- Fones,
 Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 179.
- Fontaine,
 Maury's Memorial of Huguenot
 Family.
- Fontaine,
 Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
 milies of Virginia, i, 465, 466.
- Foote,
 Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
 bury, Connecticut Settlers, 53-6.
- Foote,
 Caulkins's History of New Lon-
 don, Conn., 308.
- Foote,
 Goodwin's Foote Family Gen.
- Foote,
 Judd and Boltwood's History
 and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 494.
- Foote,
 Matthews's History Cornwall,
 Vt., 285.
- Foote,
 Nash's Gen of Nash Family, 42.
- Foote,
 New England Historical and
 Genealogical Register, ix, 272.
- Foote,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 179-82.
- Forbes,
 Dodd's History of East Haven,
 Conn., 119, 120.
- Forbush,
 Hudson's History of Marlbo-
 rough, Mass., 364, 365.
- Forbush,
 Ward's Genealogy of Rice Fa-
 mily, 21, 22.
- Ford,
 Deane's History of Scituate,
 Mass., 269.
- Ford,
 Hobart's History of Town of
 Abington, Mass., 378-83.
- Ford,
 Kingman's History N. Bridge-
 water, Mass., 503, 504.
- Ford,
 Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
 ter, Mass., 163, 373, 374.

- Ford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 182-4.
- Ford,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass. 259.
- Fordham,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 220, 221.
- Fordham,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 184.
- Forster,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 312, 313.
- Forsyth,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 39, 61, 62, 141, 142.
- Forth,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xxiii, 184.
- Fosdick,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 343, 344.
- Fosdick,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 185.
- Foss,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 161, 162.
- Foster,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 38.
- Foster,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 94.
- Foster,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 245, 246.
- Foster,
Blood's History Temple, N. H.,
221, 222.
- Foster,
Daggett's History Attleborough,
Mass., 90.
- Foster,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 270, 271.
- Foster,
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 80.
- Foster,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 229, 230.
- Foster,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 111, 765.
- Foster,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 31, 32.
- Foster,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 202.
- Foster,
Howell's History Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 221-4.
- Foster,
Kidder's History New Ipswich,
N. H., 376, 377.
- Foster,
Kilbourn's History and Antiqui-
ties of Kilbourn Family, 126.
- Foster,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 64, 145, 300, 301.
- Foster,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 160.
- Foster,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 89.
- Foster,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, i, 352-4; xx, 227, 308.
- Foster,
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 185-91.
- Foster,
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 612.
- Foster,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 622.
- Foster,
Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard
Family, edition 1865, 48, 73, 74.
- Foster,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 183-5.
- Fountain,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 518, 519.

- Fournier,
Howell's History Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 224, 225.
- Fowke,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 482, 483.
- Fowle,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 225, 226.
- Fowle,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
- Fowle,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 192, 193.
- Fowle,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 612-14.
- Fowler,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 519.
- Fowler,
Fowler's Genealogical History
of Fowler Family.
- Fowler,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 225.
- Fowler,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vii, 131; xi, 247-54.
- Fowler,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 274-7.
- Fowler,
Savage's Gen. Dict. ii, 193-5.
- Fowler,
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Ct., 623.
- Fownes,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xviii, 185.
- Fox,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, i, 229-31.
- Fox,
Bond's History and Genealogy
of Watertown, Mass., 765.
- Fox,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Connecticut, Settlers, 62.
- Fox,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 370, 371.
- Fox,
Crosby's Obituary Notices, 1858,
403.
- Fox,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 377, 378.
- Fox,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 195-7.
- Fox,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 139-43, 331, 332.
- Foxcroft,
New England Historical and
Gen. Register, viii. 171, 260.
- Foxcroft,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 197.
- Foxcroft,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 124, 125.
- Foxwell,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 272.
- Foxwell,
Folsom's History of Saco and
Biddeford, Me., 116-19.
- Foxwell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 198.
- Francis,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 162, 163.
- Francis,
Balch's Provincial History of
Pennsylvania, 41-50.
- Francis,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 512-14.
- Francis,
New England Historical and
Gen Register, xvii, 262, 263.
- Francis,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 199.
- Franklin,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 323-32.

- Franklin,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 97-9.
- Franklin,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, viii, 374;
xi, 17-20; xvi, 273.
- Franklin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 199, 200.
- Franklin)
Spark's Life of Benjamin Frank-
lin, 546.
- Frary,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 496.
- Frary,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 39.
- Frary,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 201, 202.
- Frary,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 28, 34.
- Fraze, e,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 154-7.
- Frazer,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 259, 260.
- Freeborne,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 202.
- Freeman,
Daggett's History of Attle-
borough, Mass., 90, 91.
- Freeman,
Fowler's Geneal. of Fowlers.
- Freeman,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 44, 75, 148, 151, 152,
159, 163, 370, 380-5, 465, 555,
559, 569, 629, 633, 730, 757-65,
770, 771.
- Freeman,
Holden's Genealogy of Capron
Family, part xi, 252-63.
- Freeman,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 103, 104.
- Freeman,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 135, 363, 364.
- Freeman,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xx, 59-63, 353.
- Freeman,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 168.
- Freeman,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 203-5.
- Freeman,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 260, 261.
- French,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, ii, 6, 8.
- French,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 91.
- French,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 231.
- French,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
394, 395.
- French,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
N. H., 243-5.
- French,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend's, 44.
- French,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 504-7.
- French,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 263, 264.
- French,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 338, 339.
- French,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 157, 158.
- French,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 163-5.
- French,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 205-9.

- French,
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 90-9.
- French,
Valentine's New York City Council Manual 1853, 400, 401.
- French,
Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 88-91, 193-6, 317-22.
- French,
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 140-7.
- Frizell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 209, 210.
- Frizzell,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 246.
- Frost,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 246-8.
- Frost,
Essex Institute Collect's, vi, 113.
- Frost,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 172, 173.
- Frost,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 339.
- Frost,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90.
- Frost,
New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., v, 165-70; x, 45, 46.
- Frost,
Parsons's Gen. of Frost Family.
- Frost,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 167, 168.
- Frost,
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 12.
- Frost,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 210-12.
- Frost,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 185.
- Frothingham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 212, 213.
- Frye,
Abbott's History of Andover, Mass., 23-5.
- Frye,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 231, 232.
- Frye,
Maine Historical Society Collections, iv, 284.
- Frye,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 226, 227.
- Frye,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 213, 214.
- Fryer,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 94.
- Fulham,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 227.
- Fuller,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 194.
- Fuller,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 362, 363.
- Fuller,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 227, 228, 761-66.
- Fuller,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 395.
- Fuller,
Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 232, 233.
- Fuller,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Fuller,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136.
- Fuller,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 154, 485.
- Fuller,
Fuller's Historical and Genealogical Notices of Fuller Family.

- Fuller,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 133.
- Fuller,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 278-88.
- Fuller,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 507, 508.
- Fuller,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 165.
- Fuller,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, iii, 85, 86;
xiii, 351-63.
- Fuller,
Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes
and other Families, 10.
- Fuller,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 215-20.
- Fuller,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 614.
- Fuller,
Thurston's History of Win-
throp, Me., 185.
- Fuller,
Wight's Genealogy of Wight
Family, 115.
- Fuller,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 261.
- Fullerton,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 413, 414.
- Fullerton,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 508, 509.
- Furbish,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 233.
- Furnell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 220.
- Fyler,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 212.

G.

- Gachet,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, i, 344.
- Gage,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 442.
- Gage,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 148-51.
- Gage,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 220, 221.
- Gager,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 103, 104.
- Gager,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 221.
- Gale,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 249.
- Gale,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 229-331.
- Gale,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 662-4.
- Gale,
Gale's Gen. of Gale Family.
- Gale,
Gale's Records of Gale Family.
- Gale,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 265.
- Gale,
Morse's Genealogy of Grout Fa-
mily, 24, 34.
- Gale,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xviii, 189-97.
- Gale,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 221, 222.
- Gallaudet,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 519.
- Gallop,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 94.
- Gallop,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 291.
- Gallop,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 233.
- Galloway,
Balch's Provincial History of
Pennsylvania, 75, 76.
- Gallup,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 249.
- Gallup,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 222, 223.
- Galpin,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 544, 545.
- Galpin,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 223.
- Galusha,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 99.
- Gamble,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 234.
- Gamblin,
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass.,
118, 119.
- Gammell,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 75, 76.
- Gannett,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 273.

- Gannett,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 166, 167.
- Gannett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 224, 225.
- Gardiner,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 95.
- Gardiner,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 311, 312.
- Gardiner,
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 83, 105, 106.
- Gardiner,
Hedge's Anniversary Address, etc., at E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Gardiner,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 81, 82; iv, 1868, 97-102.
- Gardiner,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 212, 213.
- Gardiner,
Holgate's American Geneal., 58.
- Gardiner,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 497.
- Gardiner,
Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 301-3.
- Gardiner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 225, 226.
- Gardiner,
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 378-81.
- Gardner,
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 52, 53.
- Gardner,
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 222.
- Gardner,
Essex Institute Col., vi, 161-3.
- Gardner,
Greenough's Descendants of Richard Gardner.
- Gardner,
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 190, 191.
- Gardner,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 162, 163.
- Gardner,
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 90.
- Gardner,
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 308.
- Gardner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 226-31.
- Gardner,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 614, 615.
- Garfield,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 231.
- Garfield,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 198-200.
- Garfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 231, 232.
- Garfield,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 290-2.
- Garland,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 232.
- Garnsey,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 208.
- Garrett,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 66-8.
- Garrett,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 274.
- Garrett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 233, 234.
- Garrett,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 464, 465.
- Gassett,
Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 53.

- Gassett,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, i, 344.
- Gatchell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 234, 235.
- Gates,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 250-2.
- Gates,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 198.
- Gates,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 234.
- Gates,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Gates,
Goodwin's Foote Family Ge-
nealogy, 78, 79.
- Gates,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 366, 367.
- Gates,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 206.
- Gates,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 235, 236.
- Gay,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 235.
- Gay,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 156, 157.
- Gay,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, vi, 373.
- Gay,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 236, 237.
- Gay,
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 451.
- Gaylord,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass.,
497, 498.
- Gaylord,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 238, 239.
- Gaylord,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 623-7.
- Geary,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240.
- Gedney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 240, 241.
- Geer,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., 235.
- Geer,
Geer's Hist. Sketch and Geneal.
of George and Thomas Geer.
- Geer,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 178.
- Geer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 239, 240.
- Gellston,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 225.
- Genin,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L.
I., 183, 184.
- George,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 242, 243.
- Germaine,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 236.
- Gerrish,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 302, 303.
- Gerrish,
Essex Institute Col., v, 27-30.
- Gerrish,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, vi, 258, 259.
- Gerrish,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 243, 244.
- Gerry,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, v, 25, 45.
- Getchell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 236.
- Gheen,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 66, 146, 147.

- Gibbard, Gebhard,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 244.
- Gibbins,
Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford, Me., 112-113.
- Gibbons,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 55, 56, 126, 127.
- Gibbons,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 245.
- Gibbs,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 252-6.
- Gibbs,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 236.
- Gibbs,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 147, 156, 158, 164.
- Gibbs,
Gibbs's Genealogy of Gibbs.
- Gibbs,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 12-14, 166, 167.
- Gibbs,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 213.
- Gibbs,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 292, 293.
- Gibbs,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 245-8.
- Gibbs,
Smith's Account of Gibbs Family.
- Gibbs,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 627, 628.
- Gibson,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 248.
- Giddings,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 95.
- Giddings,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 249.
- Gifford,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 175, 176.
- Gifford,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 164, 426.
- Gifford,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 191, 192.
- Gilbert,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 181, 182, 350.
- Gilbert,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 240.
- Gilbert,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 90, 192.
- Gilbert,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White & Descend., 24, 25.
- Gilbert,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, iv, 223-32, 339-49.
- Gilbert,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 249-52.
- Gilbert,
Thornton's Genealogical Memoir of Gilbert Family, 23.
- Gilbert,
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of Gilbert.
- Gilchrist,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 236, 237.
- Gilchrist,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 340, 341.
- Giles,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 253.
- Giles,
Vinton's Giles and other Families.
- Gill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 254, 255.
- Gillam,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 344.
- Gillam,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 255.

- Gillett,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 498.
- Gillett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 255, 256.
- Gillett,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 628-34.
- Gillson,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 275.
- Gilman,
Gilman's Gilman Family.
- Gilman,
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 150, 151.
- Gilman,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 267-72.
- Gilman,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xviii, 258, 259.
- Gilman,
New Hampshire Historical So-
ciety Collections, vi, 189, 190.
- Gilman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 257, 258.
- Gilmore,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 273.
- Gilmore,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
452-4.
- Gilson,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 402,
403, 471.
- Gilson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 258, 259.
- Gladden,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 219, 220, 318, 341.
- Glass,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 259, 260.
- Glass,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 262, 263.
- Glazier,
Buckminster's Geneal. of Hast-
ings Family, 95-101, 164, 165.
- Glazier,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 615.
- Gleason,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 256-60.
- Gleason,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 236, 237.
- Gleason,
Clark's History of Clarke Fa-
mily of Watertown, Mass., 44,
45, 79-81.
- Gleason,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 205.
- Gleason,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 237, 238.
- Gleason,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 76.
- Gleason,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 367-9.
- Gleason,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 341, 342.
- Gleason,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 90, 91.
- Gleason,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 260.
- Gleason,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
455-7.
- Gloninger,
Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff
Family of Penn., 99, 100.
- Glover,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 96.
- Glover,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 260, 261.

- Glover,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 238.
- Glover,
Essex Institute Collections, v,
130-2.
- Glover,
Glover's Memorials and Genea-
logies of Glovers.
- Glover,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xix, 213.
- Glover,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 261-3.
- Gloyd,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 238, 239.
- Goddard,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 261-3.
- Goddard,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 237-56.
- Goddard,
Goddard's Genealogy of E. God-
dard etc.
- Goddard,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 76, 77.
- Goddard,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 397-401.
- Goddard,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descendants,
112, 113.
- Goddard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 264, 265.
- Goddard,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 283-90.
- Godding,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Maine, 239.
- Godding,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.
- Godding,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 266.
- Godfrey,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 375, 609, 610.
- Godfrey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 265, 266.
- Godfrey,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 25.
- Goff,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xviii, 55, 56.
- Goffe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 267, 268.
- Gold,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 220.
- Golden,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 91, 92.
- Golding,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269.
- Goldsmith,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 269, 270.
- Goldstone,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 774, 775.
- Gooch,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 163
- Gooch,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270.
- Goodale,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 263, 264.
- Goodale,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 270, 271.
- Goodale,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 294, 295.
- Goodall,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 226.
- Goodell,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 498.
- Goodell,
Leland Magazine; or Leland
Genealogy, 102, 103.

- Goodenow,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 203, 204.
- Goodenow,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 372, 373.
- Goodenow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 271, 272.
- Goodenow,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 293-4.
- Goodhow,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 264, 265.
- Goodhue,
Goodhue's Geneal. of Goodhue.
- Goodhue,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 272, 273.
- Gooding,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 39.
- Goodman,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 499, 500.
- Goodman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274.
- Goodrich,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
History of New Britain, Conn.,
154, 156-9, 215-17.
- Goodrich,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 777.
- Goodrich,
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,
167, 168.
- Goodrich,
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
Celebration, 171.
- Goodrich,
Goodrich's Recollections of a
Life Time, i, 523-33.
- Goodrich,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
69-85, 308, 309.
- Goodrich,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 81, 82.
- Goodrich,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
J. White and Descendants, 78.
- Goodrich,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 143-5.
- Goodrich,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xvii, 357, 258; xviii,
53-5.
- Goodrich,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 128-30.
- Goodrich,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 274, 275.
- Goodridge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 275, 276.
- Goodsell,
Dod's History of East Haven,
Conn., 120, 121.
- Goodspeed,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 479.
- Goodspeed,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 192.
- Goodspeed,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iii, 86.
- Goodspeed,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 276, 277.
- Goodwin,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 96.
- Goodwin,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 246.
- Goodwin,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 634.
- Goodwin,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes
of Conn., Preface, 14-20.
- Goodwin,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.
- Goodwin,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn. Settlers, 5.

- Goodwin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 277, 278.
- Goodwin,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 23, 24.
- Goodyear,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of
Amherst, N. H., 145-7.
- Goodyear,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 278.
- Gookin,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 92, 93.
- Gookin,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, i, 345, 346; ii, 167-74;
iv, 185-8.
- Gookin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 278-80.
- Gore,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 119.
- Gore,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 280, 281.
- Gorges,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xv, 18.
- Gorham,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 273.
- Gorham,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 25.
- Gorham,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iii, 86, 87; x, 293.
- Gorham,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 169, 170.
- Gorham, Gorum,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 281, 282.
- Gorham,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 263.
- Gorton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 282, 283.
- Goss,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.
- Gott,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 239, 240.
- Gott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284.
- Goud,
Thurston's History Winthrop,
Me., 186.
- Gould,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 247.
- Gould,
Cleaveland's Topsfield Anniver-
sary Celebration, 52, 53.
- Gould,
Eaton's History of Thomaston
Rockland, etc., Me., 240.
- Gould,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 78.
- Gould,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 51.
- Gould,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 379-83.
- Gould,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 93, 94.
- Gould,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 284-7.
- Gould,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 256.
- Gould,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 169-80.
- Goulding,
Morse's Genealogy of Ancient
Puritans.
- Goulding,
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Fa-
mily, 39, 40.
- Gove,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 257-60.
- Gove,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 287-9.

- Gowing,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 342-4.
- Graffam,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 240.
- Grafton,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 289.
- Graham,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 68-70.
- Graham,
Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, 545, 546.
- Graham,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 198.
- Graham,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 78.
- Graham,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxi, 189-91.
- Granger,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 275, 276.
- Granger,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 121.
- Granger,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 290.
- Grannis,
Dodd's Hist. East Haven, Conn., 122, 123.
- Grannis,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 290.
- Grant,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 260, 261, 775, 776.
- Grant,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 241, 242.
- Grant,
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 134, 135.
- Grant,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xxi, 174-76.
- Grant,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 290-4.
- Grant,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 635-38.
- Graton,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 273.
- Graves,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 265, 266.
- Graves,
Doolittle's Historical Sketch of Belchertown, Mass., 268, 269.
- Graves,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 242, 243.
- Graves,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 129.
- Graves,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 501-4.
- Graves,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descendants, 28, 76, 77.
- Graves,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 294-8.
- Graves,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 68-70.
- Graves,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 28.
- Gray,
Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 36, 37.
- Gray,
Bridgeman's Copps' Hill Burial Ground, 227, 228.
- Gray,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 276.
- Gray,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 243, 244.
- Gray,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 227, 375, 525, 758.

- Gray,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, i, 188.
- Gray,
Savage's Geneal. Dictionary,
ii, 298, 299.
- Greaton,
Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass.,
204.
- Greeley,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton,
N. H., 266.
- Greeley,
Poor's Hist. and Geneal. Re-
searches, 89.
- Greeley,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 299.
- Green,
Bond's History and Geneal. of
Watertown, Mass., 261, 262.
- Green,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 664, 665.
- Green,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Mass.,
404, 405, 472.
- Green,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London,
Conn., 471, 472.
- Green,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
in Penn., 41, 136.
- Green,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 200-2.
- Green,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 244.
- Green,
Freeman's Cape Cod, Mass., ii,
219, 220, 290, 302, 332.
- Green,
Green's Short Geneal. of Perci-
val and Ellen Green.
- Green,
Heraldic Journal, vol. 3, 1867,
27-31.
- Green,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N.H., 202.
- Green,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for one
hundred years, 193, 194.
- Green,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 226.
- Green,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 79.
- Green,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 504.
- Green,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centen. Cele-
bration, 234-7.
- Green,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Regr., iv, 75; xv, 105-9; xvi, 12.
- Green,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 173.
- Green,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 299-307.
- Green,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 615, 616.
- Green,
Stickney's History of the Mini-
sink Region, N. Y., 159.
- Green,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 638.
- Green,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 394-456.
- Green,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 295, 296.
- Green,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 366-73.
- Greene,
Greene's Descendants of Thos.
Green of Malden, Mass., 80.
- Greene,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 75.
- Greenhalgh,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 245.

- Greenleaf,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 383.
- Greenleaf,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 515, 516.
- Greenleaf,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 303, 304.
- Greenleaf,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 214.
- Greenleaf,
Greenleaf's Geneal. of Family.
- Greenleaf,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 79.
- Greenleaf,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 152; xxi, 88, 89.
- Greenleaf,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 308, 309.
- Greenough,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 366, 367.
- Greenough,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 674.
- Greenough,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xvii, 167-9.
- Greenough,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 79.
- Greenough,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 309, 310.
- Greenough,
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and
Gen. of Sumner Family, 63, 64.
- Greenwood,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 266, 267.
- Greenwood,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 289-91.
- Greenwood,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 344-8.
- Greenwood,
Morse's Genealogy of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 94.
- Greenwood,
New England Historical and
Gen. Reg., xiv, 171; xv, 239, 240;
xxii, 303.
- Greenwood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 311.
- Greenwood,
Ward's Genealogy of Ward Fa-
mily, 29, 30.
- Gregg,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 517.
- Gregg,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 274-6.
- Gregory,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 262, 263.
- Gregory,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 245, 246.
- Gregory,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Ct., 186-99, 234-46, etc.
- Gregory,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.
- Gregson,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 123.
- Gridley,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical History of New Bri-
tain, Conn., 210, 211, 259-63.
- Gridley,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descend., 84.
- Gridley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 312.
- Griffin,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 239.
- Griffin,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 204.
- Griffin,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L.
I., 84-101, 168, 169.

- Griffin,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 172.
- Griffin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 158, 159.
- Griffin,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-
mily, 65.
- Griffin,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xiii, 108-10.
- Griffin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 313, 314.
- Griffin,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
ii, 998-1008.
- Griffith,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 524.
- Griggs,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 314, 315.
- Grimes,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 80.
- Grimes,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies, i, 370.
- Grinnell,
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 457-9.
- Griswold,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
History of New Britain, Ct., 142.
- Griswold,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 104.
- Griswold,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 176, 177.
- Griswold,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L.
I., 203-5.
- Griswold,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 195.
- Griswold,
Huntington's Genealogical Me-
moir of Huntington Family, 72.
- Griswold,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.
White and Descendants, 43, 44.
- Griswold,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xvii, 355-7.
- Griswold,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 316-18.
- Griswold,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 639-51.
- Griswold,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, —
182-94; ii, 884-904.
- Gross,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 314, 315.
- Gross,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 682, 683, 772.
- Gross,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xi, 51.
- Gross,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 318, 319.
- Grosvenor,
Clark's Geneal. of Clark Family
of Watertown, Mass., 39, 40.
- Grout,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 267, 268.
- Grout,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 263.
- Grout,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 202, 203.
- Grout,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 95.
- Grout,
Morse's Gen. of Grout Family.
- Grout,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 319, 320.
- Grover,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 273.

- Grover,
Clarke's Hist. of Norton, Mass.,
82, 83.
- Grover,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 81.
- Grover,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 320, 321.
- Grubb,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 465, 466.
- Grymes,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 370, 371.
- Guernsey,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 491-5.
- Guild,
Guild's Genealogy of Guild.
- Guilford,
Draper's History of Spencer
Mass., 203.
- Guion,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 519, 520.
- Gulliver,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 77.
- Gulliver,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 249.
- Gumaer,
Stickney's History of the Mini-
sink Region, N. Y., 130-33.
- Gunn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 323, 324.
- Gunnison,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 324.
- Guptill,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 246.
- Gurley,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 86-96.
- Gurley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 324, 325.
- Gurney,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 383-6.
- Gurney,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 211-15.
- Gurney,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 168, 169.
- Gusshee,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, i, 344.
- Guy,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote
Family, 185.
- Guy,
Morse's Memorial of Moses, Ap-
pendix, No. 45 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- Guy,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 325.
- Gyles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 325, 326.

H.

- Hackett,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
town, N. H., 273.
- Hackett,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 326.
- Hadley,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 967.
- Hadley,
Bolton's History of Westchester,
Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
- Hadley,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 81, 82.
- Hadley,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 164.
- Hadlock,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 97.
- Hadlock,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 327.
- Hagaman,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 83-7.
- Hagar,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 268, 269.
- Hagar,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 264-9.
- Hagar,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 373-5.
- Hagar,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 328.
- Hahn,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 247.
- Hale,
Babson's History of Leicester,
Mass., 324.
- Hale,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 269.
- Hale,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 343-5.
- Hale,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 304.
- Hale,
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
Celebration, 166, 167.
- Hale,
Hale's Lawrence Gen., 8-11.
- Hale,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 56, 57.
- Hale,
Kilbourne's History and Anti-
quities Kilbourn Family, 56.
- Hale,
Morse's Genealogy of Grout Fa-
mily, 48-55.
- Hale,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, vii, 271.
- Hale,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 329-32.
- Hale,
Stone's History of Beverly,
Mass., 38, 39.
- Hale,
Stuart (I. W.), Life of Capt.
Nathan Hale, with Genealogy
of Hale Family, 135-202.
- Hale,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 99, 100.

- Halenbeek,
Munsell's Collections on History
of Albany, N. Y., ii, 415, 416.
- Haley,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 248.
- Hall,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 27, 28.
- Hall,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 707, 708.
- Hall,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 517-27.
- Hall,
Clarke's History of Norton,
Mass., 82, 83.
- Hall,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 211, 212.
- Hall,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
396, 397.
- Hall,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 247-50.
- Hall,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 137, 202, 209, 214, 507,
589, 707-9, 717.
- Hall,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote
Family, 107, 108.
- Hall,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 203.
- Hall,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 170-8.
- Hall,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 83.
- Hall,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 295-7.
- Hall,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descend's, 33.
- Hall,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 529, 530.
- Hall,
Lewis and Newhall's History
of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining
Towns, 120.
- Hall,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 160-4.
- Hall,
Matthews's History of Cornwall,
Vt., 286.
- Hall,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 169, 170.
- Hall,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, vi, 259,
260; xiii, 15, 16; xv, 59, 238, 239.
- Hall,
New Hampshire Historical So-
ciety Collections, vii, 381, 382.
- Hall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 332-9.
- Hall,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 616.
- Hall,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 651.
- Hall,
Thurston's History of Win-
throp, Me., 186.
- Hall,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 304, 305.
- Hall,
Whitmore's Genealogy of Hall
Family.
- Hall,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 263, 264.
- Hallam,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 358, 359.
- Hallam,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 339, 340.
- Hallet,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340.

- Hallett,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 199, 232, 340.
- Hallett,
Riker's Annals of Newtown,
L. I., N. Y., 402-6.
- Hallock,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 85.
- Hallock,
Hallock's Geneal. of Hallock.
- Hallock.
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 226, 227.
- Hallock,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 165, 166.
- Hallock,
Stickney's History of the Mini-
sink Region, N. Y., 165, 166.
- Hallowell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 340, 341.
- Hallowell,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 466.
- Halsall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341.
- Halsey,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 227-33.
- Halsey,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 166-9.
- Halsey,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 651.
- Halstead,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 341, 342.
- Ham,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 250, 251.
- Ham,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 83.
- Ham,
Otis's Geneal. of Otis Family of
N. H., and Collateral Branches.
- Ham,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 342.
- Hamblin,
Andrew's Gen. and Eccles. Hist.
of New Britain, Ct., 273, 274.
- Hamblin,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 161, 340.
- Hamblin,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 171, 172.
- Hamilton,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 603.
- Hamilton,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N.
H., 348, 349.
- Hamilton,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 103.
- Hamilton,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 343.
- Hamlin,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 214-19.
- Hamlin,
Mitchell's History of Bridgwa-
ter, Mass., 170.
- Hamlin,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iii, 133-5.
- Hamlin,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 342-4.
- Hammond,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 97.
- Hammond,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. Wa-
tertowntown, Mass., 269-72, 779-86.
- Hammond,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 251.
- Hammond,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 72.
- Hammond,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 298-305.
- Hammond,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 345-8.

- Hammond,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 224.
- Hammond,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 375.
- Hanaford,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 183-7, 225-8,
250-3, 296-301, etc.
- Hancock,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 384-9.
- Hancock,
Heraldic Jour., 1866, ii, 99, 100.
- Hancock,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 83-88.
- Hancock,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, ix, 352.
- Hancock,
Savage's Gen. Dict. i, 348, 349.
- Hand,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I. N. Y., 233, 234.
- Hand,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 170-9.
- Handley,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 251.
- Hanford,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
- Hanford,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 226.
- Hanford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., i, 349, 350.
- Hanks,
Hollister's Pawlet Vt. for One
Hundred Years, 196, 197.
- Hanks,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 150.
- Hanley,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 252.
- Hanmer,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 278.
- Hanmer,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,
Mass., 170.
- Hannah,
R. I. Hist. Soc. Col., iii, 294.
- Hannahs,
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiq. of
Kilbourn Family, 204.
- Hannum,
Doolittle's Hist. Sketches of Bel-
chertown, Mass., 267, 268.
- Hannum,
Lyman's Hist. of East Hampton,
Mass., 190.
- Hannum,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, vol. 2, 351.
- Hanscom,
Machias, Me., Centennial cele-
bration, 164, 165.
- Hanset,
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, ii, 351, 352.
- Hanson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 252, 253.
- Hanson,
N. E. Hist. and Geneal. Register,
329-32.
- Hanson,
Savage's Geneal. Dictionary,
vol. ii, 352.
- Hapgood,
Hudson's Hist. of Marlboro',
Mass., 375, 377.
- Hapgood,
Morse's Geneal. of Grout Fami-
ly, 65-69.
- Hapgood,
Savage's Geneal. Dictionary,
vol. ii, 352, 353.
- Hapgood,
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 306, 307.
- Haraden,
Babson's Hist. of Gloucester,
Mass., 98, 99.

- Harden,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 253.
- Harden,**
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,
Mass., 170, 171.
- Harding,**
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass.,
316, 317.
- Harding,**
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 249.
- Harding,**
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 253.
- Harding,**
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., vol. ii, 366, 599.
- Harding,**
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 95-98.
- Harding,**
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me.,
172, 173.
- Harding,**
Savage's Genealogical Diction-
ary, vol. ii, 353, 354.
- Hardy,**
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., vol. ii, 157.
- Hardy,**
Leonard's Hist. of Dublin, N.
H., 349, 350.
- Hardy,**
Poor's Hist. and Genealogical
Researches, 113, 124 6, 160, 161.
- Hardy,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 355.
- Hare,**
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 383, 384.
- Harker,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 356.
- Harlakenden,**
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 129; xiv, 319; xv,
327-9.
- Harlakenden,**
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
ii, 1162-74.
- Harlow,**
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiv, 227-33.
- Harlow,**
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 329, 330.
- Harlow,**
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 264, 265.
- Harman,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 357.
- Harmon,**
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 197-9.
- Harmon,**
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 165.
- Harper,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 68.
- Harper,**
Gould's History of Delaware
Co., N. Y. 30-3.
- Harriman,**
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 442.
- Harriman,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 358, 359.
- Harrington,**
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 270, 271.
- Harrington,**
Bond's History and Genealogies
Watertown, Mass., 264-9, 786-7.
- Harrington,**
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 209, 110.
- Harrington,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 254, 255.
- Harrington,**
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 89-99.
- Harrington,**
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 397-401.
- Harrington,**
Leland Magazine; or Leland
Genealogy, 52.

- Harrington,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 47, 93, etc.
- Harrington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 359, 360.
- Harrington,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 317-23.
- Harrington,
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, 327.
- Harris,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 240, 241.
- Harris,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 271.
- Harris,
Bond's History and Genealogies Watertown, Mass., 284, 787, 788.
- Harris,
Brown's Geneal. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 70.
- Harris,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 269, 270.
- Harris,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 255.
- Harris,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 443.
- Harris,
Harris's Genealogy of Robert Harris and Descendants.
- Harris,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 234, 235.
- Harris,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 99.
- Harris,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 522, 523.
- Harris,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 171-4.
- Harris,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ii, 218.
- Harris,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 360-6.
- Harris,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 207.
- Harrison,
Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 131-33.
- Harrison,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 495, 496.
- Harrison,
Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 654-5.
- Harrison,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., i, 311.
- Harrison,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 366, 367.
- Harrison,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 94-96.
- Hart,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 149-51, 163, 164, 170-8, 188-91.
- Hart,
Davis's Gen. of Hart Family.
- Hart,
Lewis and Newhall's History of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining Towns, 227.
- Hart,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 179.
- Hart,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 367, 368.
- Hart,
Sibley's Hist. Union, Me., 459.
- Harthorn,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 378, 379.
- Hartwell,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 405 406.
- Hartwell,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 99.

- Hartwell,
Kingman's History N. Bridgewater, Mass., 530, 531.
- Hartwell,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 174.
- Hartwell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 369.
- Harvey,
Babson's History of Gloucester Mass., 99-104.
- Harvey,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 174, 175.
- Harvey,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xii, 313.
- Harvey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 369, 370.
- Harwood,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 245.
- Harwood,
Robinson's Genealogy of Robinson, Safford and Harwood Families.
- Harwood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 370, 371.
- Harwood,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 374, 375.
- Hasbrouck,
Ruttenber's History of Newburgh, N. Y., 278-81.
- Hascall,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 199, 200.
- Haseltine,
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 709.
- Haskell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 256, 257.
- Haskell,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 99-104.
- Haskell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 371, 372.
- Haskell,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 652.
- Haskell,
Vinton's Memorial and Allied Families, 251, 252.
- Hassell,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 245, 246.
- Hassell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 372.
- Hastings,
Barry's History of Framingham, Conn., 271.
- Hastings,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 285-95, 789-93.
- Hastings,
Buckminister's Genealogical Account of Descendants of Thos. Hastings.
- Hastings,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 257.
- Hastings,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 100-3.
- Hastings,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 305-7.
- Hastings,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 505-9.
- Hastings,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 100.
- Hastings,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiii, 134; xxi, 350-2.
- Hastings,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 130-4, 152-8.
- Hastings,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 372-5.
- Hastings,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 301-4.

- Hatch,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 279, 280.
- Hatch,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 210.
- Hatch,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 258.
- Hatch,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 438, 473, 474.
- Hatch,
Lancaster's History of Lancaster,
N. H., 272.
- Hatch,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 175, 176.
- Hatch,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xiv, 197-9.
- Hatch,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 174.
- Hatch,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 375, 376.
- Hathaway,
Ricketson's History of New
Bedford, Mass., 185.
- Hathaway,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 313, 314.
- Hathaway,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 376.
- Hathaway,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 266.
- Hatherly,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 280-2.
- Hathorn,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 260.
- Haughton,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 299.
- Haughton,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 106.
- Haughton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378.
- Haven,
Adams's Geneal. of R. Haven.
- Haven,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 272-81.
- Haven,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 49, 50.
- Haven,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 99.
- Haven,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 378, 379.
- Haven,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 330-62.
- Havener,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 259.
- Hawes,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 202.
- Hawes,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 268.
- Hawes,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 99.
- Hawes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 379, 380.
- Hawes,
Sibley's Hist. of Union, 459-64.
- Hawk,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 259.
- Hawke,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 380-2.
- Hawkes,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 509.
- Hawkins,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 295.
- Hawkins,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 360.

- Hawkins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 382-4.
- Hawley,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 692.
- Hawley,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogies of Hadley,
Mass., 509, 510.
- Hawley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 384, 385.
- Hawthorne,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 377.
- Hayden,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 260.
- Hayden,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 521, 522.
- Hayden,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 176.
- Hayden,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 472.
- Hayden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 386, 387.
- Hayden,
Stiles's Genealogy of Hayden.
- Hayden,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 653-63.
- Hayden,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 323-30.
- Hayes,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, vi, 333, 334.
- Hayes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 387, 388.
- Hayes,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 467.
- Hayman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388.
- Haynes,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 309.
- Haynes,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 235, 236.
- Haynes,
Moore's Memoirs of American
Governors, i, 311.
- Haynes,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, ix, 349-51.
- Haynes,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 6, 7.
- Haynes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 388-91.
- Hayward,
Howard's Short Genealogy of
Hayward.
- Hayward,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 517-21.
- Hayward,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 351, 352.
- Hayward,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 176-85.
- Hayward,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix, No. 51½.
- Hayward,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 391-5.
- Hayward,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 373.
- Hazard,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
History of New Britain, Ct., 311.
- Hazard,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 312.
- Hazard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 395.
- Hazen,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 96, 195.
- Hazletine, Hazleton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 395.

- Hazleton,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Hazleton,
New Hampshire Historical So-
ciety Collections, vii, 379.
- Head,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
398.
- Head,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 144.
- Heald,
Blood's History of Temple N.
H., 223, 226.
- Heald,
Clark's Hist. of Clark Family of
Watertown, Mass., 95, 162, 163.
- Heald,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 386-8.
- Heald,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 113.
- Heald,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 396.
- Healey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 261-4.
- Healey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 396, 397.
- Healy,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 281.
- Healy,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 307.
- Heard,
New England Historical and
Gen. Register, vii, 47-9.
- Heard,
Otis's Gen. of Otis Family of N.
H., and Collateral Branches.
- Heard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 397, 398.
- Hearsey,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 185.
- Heath,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 233-7.
- Heath,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 121.
- Heath,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 180, 181.
- Heath,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398, 399.
- Heath,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 122.
- Heathcoate,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 73, 74.
- Heathcote,
Bolton's History of Westchester,
Co., N. Y., ii, 102-14.
- Heathcott,
Valentine's N. Y. C., Manual for
1853, 403, 404.
- Heaton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 399, 400.
- Hedge,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.
White and Descendants, 59.
- Hedge,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 400.
- Hedges,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
- Hedgas,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 236-9.
- Hedges,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 172.
- Hegeman,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 166.
- Hemenway,
Adams's Haven Geneal. 25, 26.
- Hemenway,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, 100.
- Hemenway,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 308-10.

- Heminway,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 282-9.
- Heminway,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 123-6.
- Heminway,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 121.
- Hemmenway,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 401.
- Hempstead,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 272-4.
- Hempstead,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 401.
- Hencher,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham Purchase, 410, 411.
- Henchman,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 282, 283.
- Henchman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 402, 403.
- Henderson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 264, 265.
- Henderson,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 510.
- Henderson,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 233.
- Hendley,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 103.
- Hendrick, *K*
Lyman's History of East Hamp-
ton, Mass., 192.
- Hendrickson,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 467, 468.
- Hendy,
Caulkins's History of Norwalk,
Conn., 178.
- Henery,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 265.
- Henrahan,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 265.
- Henshaw,
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family,
141, 142.
- Henshaw,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxii, 105-15.
- Henshaw,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 404.
- Henshaw,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 616.
- Henshaw,
Ward's Genealogy of Ward
Family, 146.
- Henshaw,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 328, 329.
- Henshaw,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 378, 379.
- Herbert,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 665-70.
- Herbert,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 353.
- Herkimer,
Benton's History of Herkimer
Co., N. Y., 149-52.
- Herrick,
Cleaveland's Topsfield, Mass.
Anniversary Celebration, 64.
- Herrick,
Herrick's Genealogical Register.
- Herrick,
Howell's History Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 239, 240.
- Herrick,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 145.
- Herrick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 405, 406.
- Hersey,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 376.
- Hett,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 407.
- Hewes,
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of
Watertown, Mass., 296, 297.

- Hewes,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 103.
- Hewes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 407, 408.
- Hewett,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 283.
- Hewett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 266.
- Hewitt,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 266.
- Heywood,
Ward's Genealogy of Ward Fa-
mily, 40, 41.
- Heywood,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 299, 300.
- Hibbard,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 408.
- Hickes,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 283, 284.
- Hickox,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 496-502.
- Hickox,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genea-
logy, 202, 203.
- Hickox,
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 228-
231, 271-7, 290.
- Hickox,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 409, 410.
- Hicks,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 357.
- Hicks,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 72.
- Hicks,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 410, 411.
- Hicks,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 510-12.
- Hicks,
Valentine's N. Y. City Council
Manual, 1853, 409.
- Hicks,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 266, 267.
- Hicock,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 564-7.
- Higgins,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
and Rockland, Me., 267.
- Higgins,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Higgins,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 371, 388, 725.
- Higgins,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 167-9.
- Higgins,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 175.
- Higgins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 411, 412.
- Higgins,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 339, 340.
- Higginson,
Essex Institute Collections, v,
33-42.
- Higginson,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 13, 14.
- Higginson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 412-14.
- High,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 183-5.
- Higley,
Brown's Geneal. of West Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 86-8.
- Higley,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 663, 664.
- Hildreth,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., 267.

- Hildreth,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 240, 241.
- Hildreth,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
- Hildreth,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xi, 7-12.
- Hildreth,
Origin and Geneal. of Hildreth.
- Hildreth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 414, 415.
- Hill,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 104.
- Hill,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 290, 291.
- Hill,
Brown's Geneal. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 70-2.
- Hill,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 307, 308.
- Hill,
Chapman's Geneal. of Chapman Family, 223.
- Hill,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 567, 568.
- Hill,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 205-7.
- Hill,
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 81, 82.
- Hill,
Essex Institute Collections, viii, 118-23.
- Hill,
Fogg's Genealogical Account of Settlers, Eliot, Me., 10-12.
- Hill,
Kilbourn's History and Geneal. of Kilbourn Family, 189, 190.
- Hill,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 269, 270.
- Hill,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 186.
- Hill,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 77.
- Hill,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 179.
- Hill,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 186-88.
- Hill,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 100-5.
- Hill,
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xii, 139-45, 261-4.
- Hill,
Parsons's Descendants of Peter Hill of Maine.
- Hill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 415-21.
- Hill,
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 617.
- Hill,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 35.
- Hill,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 267.
- Hillhouse,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 928-37.
- Hilliard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 421.
- Hillier,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422.
- Hillier,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 664.
- Hills,
Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 268.
- Hills,
Greene's Genealogy of Descendants of Thos. Greene of Malden, Mass., Appendix.

- Hills,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 388-90.
- Hills,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 231, 232.
- Hills,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 152.
- Hills,
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 464, 465.
- Hills,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 459-61.
- Hilton,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 305.
- Hilton,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 125, 126.
- Hilton,
New England Historical and Gen. Register, vii, 50-2, 155.
- Hilton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 422-4.
- Hilton,
Savage's Winthrop's History of New England, i, 116.
- Hilton,
Woodman's Descendants of Joshua Woodman of Kingston, N. H., Appendix C, 42-48.
- Hinckley,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 284, 285.
- Hinckley,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 343, 655; ii, 574.
- Hinckley,
Messinger's Genealogy of portion of Hinckley Family.
- Hinckley,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 208-12.
- Hinckley,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 424-6.
- Hind,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xviii, 267, 268.
- Hinds,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 305.
- Hinkley,
Eaton's History of Thomaston Rockland, etc., Me., 268.
- Hinkley,
Moore's Memoirs of American Governors, i, 231, 232.
- Hinkley,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, iii, 135, 136.
- Hinman,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury Connecticut Settlers, 72.
- Hinman,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 556-64.
- Hinman,
Hinman's Descendants of Edward Hinman.
- Hinman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 426, 427.
- Hinsdale,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 185, 186.
- Hinsdale,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 511, 512.
- Hinsdale,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 32, 33.
- Hinsdale,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 427.
- Hitchcock,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 126, 127.
- Hitchcock,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend., 121.
- Hitchcock,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 428, 429.
- Hitchcock,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 298, 299.
- Hix,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 269.

- Hoadly,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 429, 430.
- Hoar,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 343-5.
- Hoar,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 297-9.
- Hoar,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 285, 286.
- Hoar,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 104, 105.
- Hoar,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 391.
- Hoar,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvii, 149.
- Hoar,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 430-2.
- Hoar,
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 374.
- Hoar,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 19, 20.
- Hobart,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 406, 407.
- Hobart,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 286.
- Hobart,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., N. Y., 201, 202.
- Hobart,
Hobart's History of Town of Abington, Mass., 386-401.
- Hobart,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 374-9.
- Hobart,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, x, 149.
- Hobart,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 432-6.
- Hobart,
Savage's Winthrop's History of New England, ii, 272, 273.
- Hobart,
Thayer's Memorial of Early Settlers, 100-8.
- Hobart,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 377.
- Hobbs,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 300, 301.
- Hobbs,
Hobbs's Gen. of Hobbs Family.
- Hobbs,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 106.
- Hobbs,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 255-63.
- Hobbs,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 436, 437.
- Hobby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 437, 438.
- Hobson,
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass., 443, 444.
- Hobson,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 438, 463, 464.
- Hodgdon,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, vii, 155, 156.
- Hodge,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 512.
- Hodges,
Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 83, 84.
- Hodges,
Dean's Genealogy of Leonard Family, 19.
- Hodges,
Hodges's Genealogical Record of Hodges Family, 2 works.
- Hodges,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 439, 440.

- Hodgkins,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 104, 105.
- Hodgkins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 438, 439.
- Hodgman,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 270.
- Hodgman,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
- Hodgman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 440.
- Hodgson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 440, 441.
- Hodsdon,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 250.
- Hoffman,
Holgate's Am. Genealogies, 103.
- Hoffman,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 300, 301.
- Hoge,
Foote's Historical and Bio-
graphical Sketches of Virginia,
2d series, 23.
- Hogg,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 221.
- Hoit,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 671, 672.
- Hoit,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 167.
- Holbrook,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 286, 287.
- Holbrook,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 129.
- Holbrook,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 678.
- Holbrook,
Holbrook's Gen. of Holbrook.
- Holbrook,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
- Holbrook,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 526, 527.
- Holbrook,
Morse's Genealogical Register of
Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.,
107-154.
- Holbrook,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 441-3.
- Holbrook,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 185-8, 330-40.
- Holcomb,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 443, 444.
- Holcomb,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 665, 666.
- Holden,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 291.
- Holden,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 301, 302.
- Holden,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 407,
408, 491, 492.
- Holden,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
- Holden,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 390.
- Holden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 444, 445.
- Holden,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial
Celebration, 14-17.
- Holdridge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 446.
- Hole,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 187, 188.
- Holland,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 291, 292.
- Holland,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 302.

- Holland,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 447.
- Holland,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 323, 324.
- Hollaway,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450.
- Hollaway,
Worcester Magazine and His-
torical Journal, ii, 153.
- Hollingworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 448, 449.
- Hollingsworth,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 469, 470.
- Hollister,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 583-7.
- Hollister,
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
Celebration, 183, 184.
- Hollister,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
97-106.
- Hollister,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 202-4.
- Hollister,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 449.
- Holman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 450, 451.
- Holman,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 188.
- Holmes,
Adams's Gen. of Adams Family
of Kingston, Mass., 36, 37, 43.
- Holmes,
Bliss's History of Rehoboth,
Mass., 207.
- Holmes,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 521.
- Holmes,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 339.
- Holmes,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 287, 288.
- Holmes,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 271, 272.
- Holmes,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Holmes,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 106.
- Holmes,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 559-71.
- Holmes,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 166.
- Holmes,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 188, 189.
- Holmes,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xix, 362, 363.
- Holmes,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 277, 278.
- Holmes,
Patterson's Holmes Genealogy.
- Holmes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 451-4.
- Holmes,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 241, 242.
- Holmes,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
Allied Families, 181-234.
- Holmes,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass. 267, 268.
- Holstein,
Buck's History of Montgomery
Co., Penn., 25, 26.
- Holt,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 22.
- Holt,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 314, 315.
- Holt,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 127, 128.

- Holt,
Durrie's Genealogical History
of Holt Family.
- Holt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 454, 455.
- Holten,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 28.
- Holton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 453-6.
- Holway,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 161.
- Holyoke,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, iii, 57-61.
- Holyoke,
Lewis and Newhall's History
of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining
Towns, 121, 122.
- Holyoke,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 456, 457.
- Homer,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Epi-
taphs, etc., 199-203.
- Homer,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 713.
- Homer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.
- Hood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457.
- Hood,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 469.
- Hook,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 457, 458.
- Hooker,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 569-77.
- Hooker,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 105, 106.
- Hooker,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 14, 15.
- Hooker,
Robinson's Memorial and Ge-
nealogy of Robinson Family,
Appendix.
- Hooker,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 458-60.
- Hooper,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 302.
- Hooper,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 189-91.
- Hooper,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxii, 287.
- Hooper,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 460.
- Hoopes,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 49, 105, 118, 207-9.
- Hopkins,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 502-5.
- Hopkins,
Durfee's Memorial of Rev.
Mark Hopkins, with Genealogy.
- Hopkins,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 272.
- Hopkins,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 384, 508.
- Hopkins,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 107-18.
- Hopkins,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, ii, 115-23.
- Hopkins,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 204.
- Hopkins,
Hooker's Thompson Family
Memorials, 103-6.
- Hopkins,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 513, 514.
- Hopkins,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 460.
- Hopkins,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 43.
- Hopkins,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 461-3.

- Hopkinson,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 88, 120, 121.
- Horn,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 292.
- Horn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 464.
- Horne,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vii, 156.
- Horton,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 522.
- Horton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465.
- Hosford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 465, 466.
- Hosford,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 667, 668.
- Hoskins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466.
- Hoskins,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 470.
- Hoskins,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 668, 669.
- Hosmer,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 203, 210.
- Hosmer,
Hosmer's Genealogy of Hosmer Family.
- Hosmer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 466, 467.
- Hosmer,
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 375.
- Hotchkiss,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 155, 156, 171, 172, 224, 295.
- Hotchkiss,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 505-8.
- Hotchkiss,
Cothren's History of Waterbury, Conn., 579, 580.
- Hotchkiss,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 129.
- Hough,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 352.
- Hough,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 105.
- Hough,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 302, 303.
- Hough,
Caulkins's History of Norwich, Conn., edition, 1867, 233.
- Hough,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 468, 469.
- Hough,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii, 1100-11, 1152-9.
- Houghton,
Houghton Association Report.
- Houghton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 469.
- Houghton,
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, 281, 342.
- House,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 289.
- Hovey,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 251, 252.
- Hovey,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 399.
- Hovey,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 311, 312.
- Hovey,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Genealogy of Hadley, Mass., 514, 515.
- Hovey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 470, 471.

- Hovey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 272, 273.
- Howey,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 107.
- How,
Bond's History and Genealogy
of Watertown, Mass., 303, 304.
- How,
Kidder's History New Ipswich,
N. H., 391.
- How,
Morse's Memorials of Morses,
Appendix No. 67 $\frac{1}{4}$.
- How,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xvi, 314.
- How,
Worcester Magazine and Histo-
rical Journal, ii, 130, 131.
- Howard,
Blood's History of Temple,
N. H., 227, 229.
- Howard,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 273, 274.
- Howard,
Kingman's Hist. North Bridge-
water, Mass., 533-46.
- Howard,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 111.
- Howard,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial
Celebration, 246.
- Howard,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 191-201.
- Howard,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 124, 125.
- Howard,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 398-401.
- Howard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 471-3.
- Howard,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 670.
- Howard,
Worcester Magazine and Histo-
rical Journal, ii, 153.
- Howe,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 292-8.
- Howe,
Blake's Geneal. of Blake Family,
42, 50-4.
- Howe,
Brook's Hist. of Medford, Mass.,
528.
- Howe,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 130.
- Howe,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 207-9.
- Howe,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 189, 194, 203, 214, 690,
702, 708-12.
- Howe,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 386-401.
- Howe,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 380-97.
- Howe,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 63-5.
- Howe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 473-6.
- Howe,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 187.
- Howe,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 310-17.
- Howell,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 241-9.
- Howell,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.
White and Descendants, 53.
- Howell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 476-8.
- Howell,
Stickney's History of Minisink
Region, N. Y., 169, 170.

- Howland,
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family,
176, 178.
- Howland,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 549.
- Howland,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 209.
- Howland,
Hobart's Hist. of Town of Ab-
ington, Mass., 403, 404.
- Howland,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 379, 380.
- Howland,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 478-80.
- Howland,
Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth
Mass., 129-33.
- Howland,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 269-71.
- Hoxie,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., iv, 163, 164.
- Hoxie,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 385.
- Hoyt,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 183-90, 193-9,
215, 218, 224, etc.
- Hoyt,
Hoyt's Geneal. History of Hoyt
Family.
- Hoyt,
Huntington's Gen. of Hunting-
ton Family, 77.
- Hoyt,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 514, 515.
- Hoyt,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 480-2.
- Hoyt,
Starks's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 247.
- Hoyt,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 671.
- Hubbard,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 127, 128, 156.
- Hubbard,
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Fa-
mily, 71, 72.
- Hubbard,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 755-9.
- Hubbard,
Eaton's History of Candia,
N. H., 82-6.
- Hubbard,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Hubbard,
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
Celebration, 172, 173.
- Hubbard,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 20.
- Hubbard,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 515-17.
- Hubbard,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 98, 99.
- Hubbard,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 482-7.
- Hubbard,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 376.
- Hubbard,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 671, 672.
- Hubbard,
Tuttle's Genealogical Sketch of
Hubbards.
- Hubbard,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
ii, 824-38.
- Hubbard,
Ward's Gen. Rice Family, 34.
- Hubbard,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 376, 377.
- Hubbs,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 96, 194, 195.

- Huckins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 487.
- Hudson,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 31.
- Hudson,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 298, 299.
- Hudson,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 107-10.
- Hudson,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 397-401.
- Hudson,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 201, 202.
- Hudson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 488-90.
- Huestis,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 522, 523.
- Huet, Hewitt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 490, 491.
- Huff,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 252.
- Huffmaster,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 110.
- Hugh,
Smith's Hist. of Delaware Co., Penn., 470.
- Hughes,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 130, 131.
- Hughes,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 576.
- Hulbert, Hurlbut,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 491, 492, 505, 506.
- Hulet,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 205, 206.
- Hull,
American Antiquarian Society Collections, iii, 269.
- Hull,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 367.
- Hull,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 577-9.
- Hull,
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 292, 293.
- Hull,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 492-5.
- Hull,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 672, 673.
- Hull,
Transactions of American Antiquarian Society, iii, 269-77.
- Humphrey,
Brown's Gen. of West Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 73-85.
- Humphrey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 275.
- Humphrey,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 524-6.
- Humphrey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 495-8.
- Humphrey,
Smith's History of Delaware, Penn., 471, 472.
- Humphrey,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 673, 674.
- Humphreys,
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 59-69.
- Hungerford,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 281.
- Hungerford,
Field's History of Haddam and East Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Hunt,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 18, 19.
- Hunt,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 523, 524.
- Hunt,
Bridgman's Old Granary Burial Ground, 187-9.
- Hunt,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 131.

- Hunt,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 211.
- Hunt,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 275.
- Hunt,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 404, 405.
- Hunt,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 110.
- Hunt,
Morse's Geneal. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 106.
- Hunt,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
175, 176.
- Hunt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 499-502.
- Hunt,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 472.
- Hunt,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 271, 272.
- Hunt,
Wyman's Gen. of Hunt Family.
- Hunter,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 401, 402.
- Hunter,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 502.
- Hunting,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
- Hunting,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 250, 251.
- Hunting,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 502, 503.
- Huntington,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 106-8.
- Huntington,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 179-86.
- Huntington,
Huntington's Genealogy of
Huntington Family, Two works.
- Huntington,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 524.
- Huntington,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, v, 163,
164; x, 283; xi, 156, 157.
- Huntington,
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 208.
- Huntington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 503, 504.
- Huntington,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
287-93, 428-35; ii, 1092-1100.
- Hurd,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 375.
- Hurd,
Kilbourn's Sermon on the death
of Mrs. Rebecca Bowers of Had-
dam, Conn., with Gen., 17-19.
- Hurd,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xix, 123-5.
- Hurd,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 505, 506.
- Hurin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 189, 190.
- Hurlbut,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 358.
- Hurlbut,
Cothren's History of Wood-
bury, Conn., 580-2.
- Hurlbut,
Hall's Historical Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 243, 281, 284.
- Hurlbut,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 170.
- Hurlbut,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 207.
- Hurlbut,
Hurlbut Family Meeting with
Genealogies.
- Hurlbut,
Matthews's History of Cornwall,
Vt., 286.
- Hurlbut,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xviii, 58, 59.

- Hurst,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 506, 507.
- Huse, Hughes,
Coffin's Hist. Newbury, Mass., 305.
- Huse,
Eaton's Ann. Warren, Me., 400.
- Huse, Hughes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 507.
- Huse,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 217.
- Hussey,
N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vii, 157.
- Hussey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 507, 508.
- Huston,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 176, 177.
- Hutchins,
Bouton's Hist. Concord, N. H., 670.
- Hutchins,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, 252-4.
- Hutchins,
Hutchin's Family Genealogy.
- Hutchins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 508.
- Hutchinson,
Chester's Gen. of Hutchinson.
- Hutchinson,
Drake's History and Antiquities
of Boston, Mass., 227.
- Hutchinson,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 171-6;
iii, 1867, 104-7.
- Hutchinson,
Hutchinson's Geneal. of Family.
- Hutchinson,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 273.
- Hutchinson,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xix, 13; xx, 355-67.
- Hutchinson,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xxii, 236-54.
- Hutchinson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 508-13.
- Hutchinson,
Whitmore's Account of Hutch-
inson Family.
- Hyatt,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 183, 223, 255,
261, 290.
- Hyde,
Bliss's History of Rehoboth,
Mass., 207.
- Hyde,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 304, 305.
- Hyde,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 104, 105.
- Hyde,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 186-9.
- Hyde,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 61.
- Hyde,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 81, 82, 90.
- Hyde,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 313-26.
- Hyde,
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 203,
206-12.
- Hyde,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 514-16.
- Hyde,
Walworth's Geneal. of Descend-
ants of William Hyde, 2 vols.
- Hyde,
Ward's Gen. of Rice Fam., 352.
- Hyland,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 290.
- Hyler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Maine, 275, 276.
- Hyslop,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 95, 96.
- Hyslop,
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and
Geneal. of Sumner Family, 66-8.

I.

- Ide,
 Daggett's History of Attleboro-
 rough, Mass., 91, 92.
- Ilsley,
 Journals of Smith and Dean of
 Portland, Me., 128, 129.
- Ilsley,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 517, 518.
- Ingalls,
 Abbot's Hist. Andover, Mass., 33.
- Ingalls,
 Lewis and Newhall's History
 of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining
 Towns, 111, 112.
- Ingalls,
 New Hampshire Historical So-
 ciety Collections, vii, 375, 376.
- Ingalls,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519.
- Ingersoll,
 Babson's History of Gloucester,
 Mass., 106, 107.
- Ingersoll,
 Goodrich's Recollections of a
 Life Time, i, 516, 517.
- Ingersoll,
 Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 119-28.
- Ingersoll,
 Historical Collections of Essex
 Institute, i, 12, 13, 153, 154.
- Ingersoll,
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 111.
- Ingersoll,
 Journals of Smith and Dean of
 Portland, Me., 54.
- Ingersoll,
 Maine Historical Society Collec-
 tions, i, 210, 211.
- Ingersoll,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 519-22.
- Ingham,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 522.
- Ingraham,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 276-9.
- Ingraham,
 Gladding's Report on Ingraham
 Estate, and Genealogy.
- Ingraham,
 Redfield's Genealogical History
 of Redfield Family, 61.
- Ingraham,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 523.
- Ingram,
 Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
 Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 519, 520.
- Ingram,
 New England Hist. and Geneal.
 Register, xiii, 90.
- Innis,
 Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh,
 N. Y., 283, 284.
- Iredell,
 McRee's Life and Correspond-
 ence of Judge Iredell, i, 1-3.
- Irish,
 Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
 177, 178.
- Irish,
 Savage's Geneal. Dict. ii, 524.
- Irish,
 Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
 465, 466.
- Irvine,
 Sketches and Recollections of
 Lynchburgh, Va., 84-93.
- Irving,
 Bolton's History of Westchester
 Co., N. Y., ii, 524-6.
- Isaacs,
 Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
 Norwalk, Conn., 212, 240.
- Isham,
 Goodwin's Foote Family Genea-
 ogy, 63, 67.
- Ives,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 525.
- Ivory,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526.

J.

- Jackman,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526.
- Jackman,
 Walker's Memorials of Walker
 Family, 193.
- Jackson,
 Babson's History of Gloucester,
 Mass., 107.
- Jackson,
 Balch's Provincial History of
 Pennsylvania, 109-21.
- Jackson,
 Barry's History of Framingham,
 Mass., 300.
- Jackson,
 Deane's History of Scituate,
 Mass., 291.
- Jackson,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 279, 280.
- Jackson,
 Hanson's Hist. Gardiner Pitts-
 ton, and West Gardiner, Me.,
 130, 131.
- Jackson,
 Jackson's History of Newton,
 Mass., 326-53.
- Jackson,
 Jackson's Tabular Pedigree of
 Jackson Family, 1839.
- Jackson,
 Kingman's Hist. North Bridge-
 water, Mass., 546-8.
- Jackson,
 Mitchell's History of Bridge-
 water, Mass., 202-3.
- Jackson,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 526-32.
- Jackson,
 Smith's History of Delaware
 Co., Penn., 473, 474.
- Jackson,
 Thayer's Memorial of Early
 Settlers, 109-14.
- Jackson,
 Thompson's Hist. of L. Island,
 N. Y., ii, 37.
- Jackson,
 Washburn's History of Leices-
 ter, Mass., 379.
- Jacob,
 Deane's History of Scituate,
 Mass., 291, 292.
- Jacob,
 Hobart's History of Abington,
 Mass., 405, 406.
- Jacobs,
 Barry's History of Framingham,
 Mass., 319-35.
- Jacobs,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 280, 281.
- Jacobs,
 Historical Collections of Essex
 Institute, i, 52-5.
- Jacobs,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 532-4.
- Jacqueline,
 Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
 milies of Virginia, i, 97, 103-6.
- Jacques,
 Poor's Historical and Genealo-
 gical Researches, 120.
- Jacques,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538, 539.
- Jaffrey,
 New England Historical and
 Geneal. Register, xv, 14.
- Jaffrey,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 534.
- Jagger,
 Howell's History of Southamp-
 ton, L. I., N. Y., 251-3.
- James,
 Babson's History of Gloucester,
 Mass., 107.

- James,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 292-4.
- James,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
401.
- James,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 535-7.
- James,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 474, 475.
- James,
Willard's Albany Medical An-
nals, 283.
- Jameson,
Eaton's Annals of Warren,
Me., 400-1.
- Jameson,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 281-4.
- Jameson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 537.
- Jameson,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 240.
- Janes,
Lyman's History of East Hamp-
ton, Mass., 173-9.
- Janes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 538.
- Janse (Anneke),
Munsell's Collections on History
of Albany, N. Y., ii, 422-7.
- Jansen,
Prime's History of Long Island,
N. Y., 360, 361.
- Jaquith,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 618.
- Jarvis,
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 211,
234, 257, 269, 270.
- Jay,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, v, 246-50.
- Jay,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 81.
- Jay,
Flanders's Lives of Chief Just-
ices of New York, i, 11-18.
- Jay,
Holgate's American Gen., 234.
- Jefferies,
Darlington, Sesqui-Centennial
Celebration of clan Darlington,
1853, 44-52.
- Jefferson,
Randall's Life and Correspond-
ence of Jefferson, i, 17.
- Jeffrey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 539, 540.
- Jeffries,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 55, 110, 126.
- Jeffries,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 166-8.
- Jeffries,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xv, 14-17.
- Jeffry,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, i, 195, 196.
- Jefts,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
- Jefts,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 618.
- Jeggles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541.
- Jenkins,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 294-6.
- Jenkins,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 87.
- Jenkins,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 406-9.
- Jenkins,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 203.
- Jenkins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 541, 542.
- Jenks,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 213, 214.

- Jenks,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 284.
- Jenks,
Essex Instit. Collect., vi, 252-4.
- Jenks,
N. Engl. Hist. and Gen. Reg., ix, 201.
- Jenks,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 542-4.
- Jenks,
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner
and Descendants.
- Jenks,
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Gen., 114.
- Jenner,
Appleton's Geneal. of Jenner.
- Jenner,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 602.
- Jenner,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xix, 246-9.
- Jennings,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 300-3.
- Jennings,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 87.
- Jennings,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Ct., 266, 294, 301, 302.
- Jennings,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 253, 254.
- Jennings,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 519, 520.
- Jennings,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 190, 191.
- Jennings,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,
Mass., 203.
- Jennings,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 155.
- Jennings,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 544-6.
- Jennison,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 306-10, 800-14.
- Jennison,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 284.
- Jennison,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of
Amherst, N. H., 147.
- Jennison,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 111.
- Jennison,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vii, 71.
- Jennison,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 545, 546.
- Jennison,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 234-78.
- Jennison,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 337, 338.
- Jessop,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, x, 357.
- Jessop,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547.
- Jessup,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 254-6.
- Jewell,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 403.
- Jewell,
Jewell's Reg. of Thomas Jewell.
- Jewell,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xxii, 43-6.
- Jewell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 547, 548.
- Jewett,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
History of New Britain, Ct., 316.
- Jewett,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 229, 230.
- Jewett,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 903-5.
- Jewett,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepper-
ell and Shirley, Mass., 409, 473.
- Jewett,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 445.

- Jewett,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 137, 158.
- Jewett,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 279.
- Jewett,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179.
- Jewett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 548, 549.
- Jewett,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
i, 175-80; ii, 858-73.
- Jocelyn,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 131.
- John,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 48, 101-4, 199-204.
- Johnson,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 35, 36.
- Johnson,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 303, 304.
- Johnson,
Bond's History and Genealogies
Watertown, Mass., 539-42.
- Johnson,
Brown's Geneal. of W. Sims-
bury Connecticut Settlers, 88, 89.
- Johnson,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 276, 634-37.
- Johnson,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 52, 115, 116.
- Johnson,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 600-2.
- Johnson,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 296, 297.
- Johnson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 284, 285.
- Johnson,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 122.
- Johnson,
Fox's Hist. Dunstable, Mass., 246.
- Johnson,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 446.
- Johnson,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 43-5,
182, 183.
- Johnson,
Holgate's American Genealogy,
22. N. B. This pedigree is
utterly fallacious.
- Johnson,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 111, 112.
- Johnson,
Hudson's History of Marlbo-
rough, Mass., 403-6.
- Johnson,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 37.
- Johnson,
Leland Magazine or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 249, 250.
- Johnson,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gene-
alogies, 192-5.
- Johnson,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 204-6.
- Johnson,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 155, 156.
- Johnson,
New England Historical and
Gen. Register, viii, 232, 358-62.
- Johnson,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 180.
- Johnson,
Poor's Historical and Genealogi-
cal Researches, 107.
- Johnson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 549-59.
- Johnson,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 73-6, 165-8, 617, 618.
- Johnson,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 334-6.
- Johnson,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 379, 380.

- Johnston,
McRae's Life of Jas. Iredell, i,
35-7.
- Johonnot,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 181.
- Johonnot,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 357-66; vii, 141-44.
- Johonnot,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 559, 560.
- Joice,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 273.
- Jones,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 311, 312.
- Jones,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 107, 108.
- Jones,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 304-7.
- Jones,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 310-22.
- Jones,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 52, 220.
- Jones,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 297, 298.
- Jones,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 214, 215.
- Jones,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
402.
- Jones,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 285, 286.
- Jones,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 208, 476.
- Jones,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
129-36.
- Jones,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 179.
- Jones,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 208.
- Jones,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, N. Y., 256.
- Jones,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 280.
- Jones,
Jones's Genealogy of Jones Fa-
mily of Long Island.
- Jones,
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past
and Present, 148-50.
- Jones,
Jones's Tabular Pedigree (2
sheets) of Jones Family 1834.
- Jones,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 393.
- Jones,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 549, 550.
- Jones,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 273.
- Jones,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N.
H., 355, 356.
- Jones,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 196, 197.
- Jones,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 34, 64, 65, 117-
122, 120-2.
- Jones,
Memorial of Hon. David S.
Jones and Genealogies of Jones
Family of Queens Co., N. Y.
- Jones,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 156, 157.
- Jones,
Morse's Memorials of Morses,
Appendix, No. 66.
- Jones,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Reg., vi, 200, 279-82; xiii, 34.
- Jones,
New York Historical Society
Coll's, New Series, ii, 490, 491.

- Jones,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 179.
- Jones,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 560-8.
- Jones,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 376, 377.
- Jones,
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 40.
- Jordan,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 286-88.
- Jordan,
Maine Historical Society Col-
lections, i, 153-6.
- Jordan,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 568, 569.
- Jordan,
Walker's Mem. Walker Fam., 153.
- Joslin,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 406.
- Joslyn,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 108, 109.
- Joslyn,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,
Mass., 206.
- Josselyn,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 335-47.
- Josselyn,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 299.
- Josselyn,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, ii, 306-10; xiv, 15, 16.
- Josselyn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 570-2.
- Joy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 572, 573.
- Joyce, Joice,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 573.
- Judd,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist.
of New Britain, Conn., 140, 141,
146-8, 176, 190, 196, 197, 269, 295.
- Judd,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 508-13.
- Judd,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 520-2.
- Judd,
Judd's Geneal. of Thomas Judd
and Descendants.
- Judd,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
J. White and Descend's, 44, 71.
- Judd,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiv, 288, 289.
- Judd,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 573-5.
- Judevine,
Morse's Genealogy of Grout
Family, 48.
- Judkin,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 109, 110.
- Judkins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575.
- Judson,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 587-600.
- Judson,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genea-
logy, 275, 276.
- Judson,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 32, 33.
- Judson,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 137-44.
- Judson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 575-7.
- Judson,
Wayland's Memorial of Life of
A. Judson, i, 11-13.
- Jumper,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 289.

K.

- Kalloch,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 294-7.
- Kasson,
Cothren's History of Wood-
bury, Conn., 603, 604.
- Kean,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 273.
- Keane,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 1, 2.
- Keating,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 289, 290.
- Keegan,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 292.
- Keen,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 290-2.
- Keen,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 206, 207.
- Keeler,
Hall's Ancient Histor. Records
of Norwalk, Conn., 189-91, 197,
201, 227, 238, 248, 251, 258, 262,
267, 288, 301, 302, 303.
- Keeler,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 2.
- Keith,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 292, 293.
- Keith,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 280.
- Keith,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 551-59.
- Keith,
Leland Magazine : or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 63-5.
- Keith,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Conn., 207-16.
- Keith,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 3, 4.
- Kelleran,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 293, 294.
- Kelley,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 709, 717.
- Kelley,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 274.
- Kellogg,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 307.
- Kellogg,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
403, 404.
- Kellogg,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 298.
- Kellogg,
Goodwin's Foote Family Gene-
alogy, 273.
- Kellogg,
Hall's Ancient Histor. Records
of Norwalk, Conn., 187, 192, 199,
204, 211, 214, 218, 249, 265, 273,
293, 296.
- Kellogg,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 523-9.
- Kellogg,
Kellogg's Account of Family
Meeting and Gen. of Kelloggs.

- Kellogg,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 85.
- Kellogg,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Regr, xii, 201-6; xiv, xv, 125-32.
- Kellogg,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 4-6.
- Kelly,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 6-7.
- Kelsey,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xix, 242.
- Kelsey,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 675, 676.
- Kemp,
Butler's History of Groton, Pepperell & Shirley, Mass., 409, 410.
- Kemp,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 7, 8.
- Kempton,
Ricketson's History of New Bedford, Mass., 203-5, 209, 210.
- Kendall,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 307-10.
- Kendall,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 325, 326.
- Kendall,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 246.
- Kendall,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 203.
- Kendall,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 113.
- Kendall,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 356, 357.
- Kendall,
Locke's Genealogical Record of Locke and Allied Families, 20, 26, 29.
- Kendall,
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 157, 158.
- Kendall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 9, 10.
- Kendall,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 619-23.
- Kendrick,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 300.
- Kendrick,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 732.
- Kennedy,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 298.
- Kennicott,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiske's of Amherst, N. H., 148, 149.
- Kenniston,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 299.
- Kenrich, Kendrick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11.
- Kenrick,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 354-9.
- Kent,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 110.
- Kent,
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 672.
- Kent,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 307.
- Kent,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 300.
- Kent,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 145-9.
- Kent,
Morse's Memorials of Morses, Appendix No. 101.
- Kent,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 273.
- Kent,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 148-50.

- Kent,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 11, 12.
- Kerley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 13, 14.
- Kerley,
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 281, 282.
- Kersey,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 63, 64, 145.
- Ketcham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 14.
- Ketelas,
Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, iv, 181.
- Kettle,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 111.
- Kettle,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 14-16.
- Key,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 476.
- Keyes,
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 409, 410.
- Keyes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 16.
- Keyes,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 339-47.
- Kibbe,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 179.
- Kibbe,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 113.
- Kibbe,
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 158, 159.
- Kibby,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 17.
- Kidder,
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 528, 529.
- Kidder,
Kidder's Genealogy of Kidders.
- Kidder,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 394-414.
- Kidder,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 18.
- Kieff,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 299.
- Kilborn,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 198.
- Kilbourn,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 648.
- Kilbourn,
Kilbourne's History and Antiquities of Family of Kilbourn.
- Kilbourn,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xiii, 372.
- Kilbourn,
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, xviii, 226.
- Kilbourn,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 18-20.
- Kilby,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 48.
- Kilby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 20.
- Kilham,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 135.
- Killam,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 170.
- Killsa,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 300.
- Kimball,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 323-5.
- Kimball,
Bouton's History of Concord, N. H., 673-7.
- Kimball,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 126, 127.

- Kimball,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 300, 301.
- Kimball,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 117, 118.
- Kimball,
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Res., 90, 91.
- Kimball,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 21-3.
- Kimberly,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 23.
- King,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 326, 327.
- King,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 301.
- King,
Goodrich's Recollections of a
Life Time, i, 517-19.
- King,
Goodwin's Gen. Olcott Fam., 30.
- King,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L.
I., 132, 133, 148-52, 216, 217.
- King,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 410, 411.
- King,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 359, 360.
- King,
Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., iii, 214, 215.
- King,
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., xi, 357-9.
- King,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 23-7.
- King,
Stiles's Hist. Windsor, Conn., 676.
- Kingman,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 559-71.
- Kingman,
Mitchell's History of Bridgwa-
ter, Mass., 216-20.
- Kingman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 27, 28.
- Kingsbury,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 230, 231.
- Kingsbury,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 234.
- Kingsbury,
Deane's Genealogy of Henry
Kingsbury and Descendants.
- Kingsbury,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 106.
- Kingsbury,
N. Engl. Hist. and Geneal. Reg.,
xiii, 157-60; xvi, 327, 337-41.
- Kingsbury,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 28, 29.
- Kingsley,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 220, 221.
- Kingsley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 29, 30.
- Kip,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 526-8.
- Kip,
Holgate's American Gen., 109.
- Kirby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 30.
- Kirk,
Smith's Hist. Delaw. Co., Pa., 476.
- Kirkland,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury Connecticut Settlers, 89.
- Kirkland,
Young's Discourse on Rev. Dr.
J. T. Kirkland, 78-80.
- Kirkpatrick,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
405, 406.
- Kirkpatrick,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 301, 302.
- Kirkpatrick,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 198-204.
- Kirtland,
Chapman's Geneal. of Chapman
Family, 71, 72, 96, 133.
- Kirtland,
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. Lynn,
Mass., and adjoin. Towns, 154.
- Kirtland,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiv, 241-5.

- Kirtland,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 31, 32.
- Kitchell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 32.
- Kittredge,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 217.
- Kittredge,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 33.
- Knapp,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 327, 328.
- Knapp,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 215, 216.
- Knapp,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 360, 361.
- Knapp,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 33, 34.
- Kneale,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 35.
- Knight,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 307.
- Knight,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 216.
- Knight,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 220.
- Knight,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, i, 186, 187.
- Knight,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 280.
- Knight,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 415.
- Knight,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xv, 269.
- Knight,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 180.
- Knight,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 148-50.
- Knight,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 35-40.
- Knight,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 624, 625.
- Knowles,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 604, 605.
- Knowles,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 393, 736.
- Knowles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 41, 42.
- Knowles,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 46.
- Knower,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 40, 41.
- Knowlton,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 311.
- Knowlton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 302.
- Knowlton,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 204.
- Knowlton,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 415.
- Knowlton,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 357-9.
- Knowlton,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 160.
- Knowlton,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xv, 344-6.
- Knowlton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 42, 43.
- Knowlton,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 348-55.
- Knox,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 303.
- Krause,
Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolff
Family of Penn., 108, 109.

L.

- Labbertse,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 53, 54.
- Lacy,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 204-7.
- Ladd,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 274.
- Ladd,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 43.
- Ladd,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
652-5.
- Ladd,
Wilson's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 241.
- Lake,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 44, 45.
- Lakeman,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
181.
- Lakin,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell,
and Shirley, Mass., 410-12, 473.
- Lakin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 45, 46.
- Lamb,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 311-13.
- Lamb,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 327, 328.
- Lamb,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 217-20.
- Lamb,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 303.
- Lamb,
Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass.
- Lamb,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 207.
- Lamb,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 46-8.
- Lambert,
Blake's Genealogy of Blake
Family, 42, 43.
- Lambert,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 607-12.
- Lambert,
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass.,
446.
- Lambert,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 208-11.
- Lambert,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48.
- Lambert,
Thurston's History Winthrop,
Me., 189.
- Lambert,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 274.
- Lamberton,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 52.
- Lamberton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 48, 49.
- Lamond,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 217.
- Lamphear,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 50.
- Lampson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 303, 304.
- Lamson,
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of
Watertown, Mass., 329, 330.

- Lamson,
Dod and Burnet's Dod Genealogy, 112.
- Lamson,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 163.
- Lamson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 49, 50.
- Lancaster,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 274, 275.
- Landon,
Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 116.
- Lane,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 111, 112, 257, 258.
- Lane,
Clark's History of Norton,
Mass., 84, 85.
- Lane,
Eaton's Hist. Candia, N. H., 86.
- Lane,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 411-14.
- Lane,
Lane's Geneal. of Lane Family.
- Lane,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, ii, 360; x, 356, 357.
- Lane,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 50-4.
- Lane,
Whitmore's Memoranda relat-
ing to Lane Family.
- Lang,
Essex Institute Colls., vi, 257.
- Langdon,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. iii, 54, 55.
- Langdon,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial
Celebration, 1863, 299-301.
- Langhorne,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 164-7.
- Lankton,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 166, 167.
- Lankton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 56.
- Lapham,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 302.
- Lapham,
Hanson's Hist. of Gardiner, Pitts-
ton and W. Gardiner, Me., 138.
- Lapham,
Lapham's Tabular Pedigree of
Lapham Family, 1864.
- Lapham,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 56.
- Larkin,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 57.
- Larrabee,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 304.
- Larrabee,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 168.
- Larrabee,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 57, 58.
- Larry,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 181.
- Lash,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 305.
- Lassell,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 256.
- Lassell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 305.
- Latane,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Va., i, 393.
- Latham,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 312-13.
- Latham,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 222-4.
- Latham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 58, 59.
- Lathrop,
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family,
182, 183.

Lathrop,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 391-8.

Lathrop,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 116, 117.

Lathrop,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 217-21.

Lathrop,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 224-7.

Lathrop,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 119-22.

Lathrop,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
246-55.

Lathrop,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 274, 275.

Latimer,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 90.

Latimer,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 288.

Latimer,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 590.

Latimer,
New England Historical and
General Register, xix, 243, 317.

Latimer, Latimore,
Savage's General Dict., iii, 59.

Laughton,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 114.

Law,
Kilbourn's History and Anti-
quities of Kilbourne Family,
39-41.

Law,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60.

Lawrence,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 140.

Lawrence,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., i, 155.

Lawrence,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 330-3,
317-50.

Lawrence,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 529, 530.

Lawrence,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 413-
16, 474, 475.

Lawrence,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
406.

Lawrence,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, Me., etc., 305.

Lawrence,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 164, 475, 483.

Lawrence,
Hale's Genealogical Memoirs of
John Lawrence and Descend.

Lawrence,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
106, 107, 161, 162.

Lawrence,
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 35-8.

Lawrence,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
196-198, 204.

Lawrence,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
169-70.

Lawrence,
Holgate's American Genealo-
gies, 201-27.

Lawrence,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 114-18.

Lawrence, *Lawrence's*
Lawrence's Genealogy of Fa-
mily of Lawrence. *V. 4. 18-18.*

Lawrence,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, x, 297.

Lawrence,
Pease's Ancestry and Posterity
of Isaac Lawrence.

- Lawrence,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 281-90.
- Lawrence,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 60-3.
- Lawrence,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 476, 477.
- Lawrence,
Somerby's Tabular Pedigree of
Lawrence Family.
- Lawrence,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 362-7.
- Lawson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 63, 64.
- Lawton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 64.
- Lay,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 106.
- Lay,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., ii, 64, 65.
- Lay,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
ii, 880-4.
- Lazell,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 227-9.
- Lazell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 65, 66.
- Lazell,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 275.
- Leach,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 209, 210.
- Leach,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 573-5.
- Leach,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 229-34.
- Leach,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 66, 67.
- Leach,
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 29.
- Leader,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 67, 68.
- Leadbetter,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 316.
- Leadbetter,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 67.
- Leake,
Valentine's New York City
Council Manual for 1861, 624-8.
- Learned,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 314-16.
- Learned,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. Water-
town, Mass., 333-7, 850, 851.
- Learned,
Leonard's History Dublin, N.
H., 359-61.
- Learned,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 170, 171.
- Learned,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 68.
- Learned,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 624.
- Leavenworth,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 515-18.
- Leavenworth,
Cothren's Hist. Woodbury, Ct.
- Leavitt,
Cothren's History Woodbury,
Conn., 614, 615.
- Leavitt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 69-71.
- Leavitt,
Torrey's Genealogy of Jacob
Leavitt and Descendants.
- Lechmere,
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 43, 44.
- Leck,
Richardson's Leck Genealogy.
- Le Compte,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 529.
- Lee,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 141-5,
187, 188, 243-5, 254, 327, 328, 337.

- Lee,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 528, 529.
- Lee,
Hill's Genealogical Table of
Lee Family.
- Lee,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 416.
- Lee,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 135-45.
- Lee,
New England Historical and
Gen. Register, xi, 329.
- Lee,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 71-4.
- Lee,
Scranton's Genealogy Scranton
Family, 31.
- Lee,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 377, 378.
- Leeds,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 335, 336.
- Leeds,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 74.
- Leete,
Brown's Geneal. of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 89, 90.
- Leete,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 75.
- Le Fever,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., ii, 529.
- Lefferts,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 109.
- Leffingwell,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 108, 109.
- Leffingwell,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 189-92.
- Leffingwell,
Huntington's Geneal. Memoir
of Huntington Family, 81.
- Leffingwell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 76.
- Leffingwell,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 625.
- Legare,
Writings of Hon. Hugh S. Le-
gare, 6, 7.
- Leggett,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 275.
- Leighton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 44.
- Leisler,
Bolton's History of Westchester
County, N. Y., i, 380.
- Leisler,
Valentine's New York City
Council Manual, 1860, 594, 595.
- Leland,
Adams's Haven Gen., 27, 48, 49.
- Leland,
Leland's Genealogical Records
of Lelands.
- Leland,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 160-70.
- Leland,
Savage's Geneal. Dict. iii, 76, 77.
- Lent,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 529.
- Lent,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 315-19.
- Leonard,
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Fa-
mily, 55, 56.
- Leonard,
Clark's History of Norton,
Mass., 86, 87.
- Leonard,
Deane's Genealogical Memoir
of Leonard Family.
- Leonard,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 611.

- Leonard,
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,
N. Y., 150, 151.
- Leonard,
Massachusetts Hist. Society
Colls., 1st series, ii, 173, 174.
- Leonard,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 235-8.
- Leonard,
New England Historical and
General Register, v, 403-13.
- Leonard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 78-80.
- Leonard,
Thayer's Memorial of Early
Settlers, 160, 161.
- Leonard,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 279-310.
- Leonard,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 31.
- Leonard,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 275.
- Lepingwell,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 624.
- Lermond,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
407, 408.
- Lermond,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
and Rockland, Me., 306.
- Le Roux,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 529, 530.
- Lester,
Caulkins's History of New London,
Conn., 286, 287.
- Levensaler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 307, 308.
- Leverett,
Leverett's Biographical and Genealogical
Account of Sir John Leverett, etc.
- Leverett,
Moore's Memorial of American
Governors, i, 374-6.
- Leverett,
New England Historical and
General Register, iv, 121-36; xii,
288, 289.
- Leverett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 82-4.
- Leverett,
Shurtleff's General Memoir of
Leverett Family, 20.
- Leverich,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 350-4.
- Leveridge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84.
- Levering,
Jones's General Account of W.
and G. Levering of Penn.
- Levins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 81.
- Levis,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 477.
- Lewes,
New England Historical and
General Register, iii, 271, 272.
- Lewis,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, v, 68-70.
- Lewis,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecclesiastical
History of New Britain, Ct.,
160, 161, 167, 277, 306, 307, 332,
354.
- Lewis,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport,
Me., 257.
- Lewis,
Bronson's History of Waterbury,
Conn., 518, 519.
- Lewis,
Caulkins's History of New London,
Conn., 295, 296.
- Lewis,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 303, 304.

- Lewis,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.
Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Lewis,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 614; ii, 285, 404, 465,
471, 480, 481, 507, 661, 676.
- Lewis,
Howe's Historical Collections of
Virginia, 181-3.
- Lewis,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.
- Lewis,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 530, 531.
- Lewis,
Lewis and Newhall's Hist. of
Lynn, Mass., and Adjoining
Towns, 180-2.
- Lewis,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Va., ii, 231-3, 325, 326.
- Lewis,
New England Historical and
General Register, xvii, 162-6.
- Lewis,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 181-3.
- Lewis,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 84-90.
- Lewis,
Sheppard's Account of Lewis
Family.
- Lewis,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 478-80.
- Lewis,
Virginia Historical Register, v,
24, 25.
- Libbey,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
408-10.
- Libbey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 308.
- Libby,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 168.
- Libby,
Maine Historical Society Collec-
tions, iii, 216, 217.
- Libby,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 183.
- Lilley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 90, 91.
- Lincoln,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. New Britain, Ct., 222.
- Lincoln,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 304.
- Lincoln,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 308.
- Lincoln,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 669; ii, 750, 757.
- Lincoln,
Holland's Life of Abraham Lin-
coln, 18-21.
- Lincoln,
Huntington's Gen. of Hunting-
ton Family, 82.
- Lincoln,
Kingman's Hist. North Bridge-
water, Mass., 571-3.
- Lincoln,
Lincoln's Notes on the Lincoln
Families of Massachusetts.
- Lincoln,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 238.
- Lincoln,
New England Historical and
General Register, xix, 357-61.
- Lincoln,
Robbins's Sermon on Death of
Noah Lincoln with Gen., 35-49.
- Lincoln,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 91-5.
- Lincoln,
Washburne's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 384.
- Lindall,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vii, 15-24.

- Lindall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 95, 96.
- Lindall,
Vinton's Giles Memorial, and
other Families, 311-38.
- Lindall,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 276.
- Lindsay,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 96.
- Lindsey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 309.
- Lindsley,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 605, 606.
- Lindsley,
Matthews's History of Cornwall,
Vt., 287.
- Linzee,
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 38-41.
- Lippencott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 98.
- Liscomb,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 310.
- Lispenard,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 530.
- Lister,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 112.
- Litchfield,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 305, 306.
- Litchfield,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 310.
- Litchfield,
Morse's Genealogy of Descend-
ants of Lawrence Litchfield.
- Litchfield,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, ix, 181-8, 209-18.
- Litchfield,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 98.
- Lithgow,
Maine Historical Society Collec-
tions, v, 418-23.
- Littell, Little,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 213-61.
- Little,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 306, 307.
- Little,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99.
- Littlefield,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 317.
- Littlefield,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 257, 258.
- Littlefield,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 238, 239.
- Littlefield,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-
born & Holliston, Mass., 171-3.
- Littlefield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 99, 100.
- Livermore,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 318.
- Livermore,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 338-52,
852-4.
- Livermore,
Clarke's Geneal. of Watertown,
Mass., Family of Clarke, 44, 79.
- Livermore,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 221-4.
- Livermore,
Hudson's History of Lexing-
ton, Mass., 118.
- Livermore,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 101.
- Livermore,
Washburne's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 381, 382.
- Livingston,
Alden's Collections of American
Epitaphs, v, 265-8.
- Livingston,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 364, 365.

- Livingston,
Holgate's Am. Gen., 155.
- Livingston,
Sedgwick's Life of Wm. Livingston, 17-24.
- Livingston,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 380, 381.
- Livingstone,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 76-8.
- Lloyd,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 73.
- Lobdell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102.
- Lock,
Morse's Geneal. Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 173.
- Locke,
Adam's Haven Gen., 367.
- Locke,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 318.
- Locke,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 119-26.
- Locke,
Locke's Book of the Lockes.
- Locke,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 102-4.
- Locke,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 177, 625-7.
- Lockwood,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 530.
- Lockwood,
Hall's Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 189, 192, 194, 201, 203, 206, 215, 218, 222, 236, 238, 246, 260, 265, etc.
- Lockwood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 104.
- Lombard,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 307, 308.
- Lombard,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 330, 567.
- Lombard,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xii, 249-53.
- Lombard,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 184, 185.
- Lombard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 105-7.
- Long,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 310, 311.
- Long,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 275.
- Long,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 262, 263.
- Long,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 107-9.
- Longfellow,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 169, 170.
- Longfellow,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 185, 186.
- Longfellow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110.
- Longley,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 416,
417, 493.
- Longley,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 637-9.
- Longley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 110, 111.
- Loomis,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 211, 212.
- Loomis,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descend., 30, 31.
- Loomis,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 111-15.
- Loomis,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 678-86.
- Lord,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 258-60.

- Lord,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 596.
- Lord,
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 347.
- Lord,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 82.
- Lord,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 109.
- Lord,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn. Settlers, 8-12.
- Lord,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 115-17.
- Lord.
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 686, 687.
- Lord,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
159-63, 593-600 ; ii, 733-43, 759-64.
- Loring,
Bridgman's Copp's Hill Burial
Ground, 221-3.
- Loring,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 350-7.
- Loring,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 221.
- Loring,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 126-8.
- Loring,
Hudson's History of Marlbo-
rough, Mass., 410-12.
- Loring,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 239, 380-2.
- Loring,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, vii, 163, 326.
- Loring,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 117-19.
- Loring,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 276-80.
- Lothrop,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 311, 312.
- Lothrop,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 209.
- Lothrop,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 262.
- Lothrop,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, ii, 195.
- Lothrop,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, iii, 273.
- Lothrop,
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 27, 28.
- Lott,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 121, 122, 131, 132, 137,
138, 158, 159.
- Lott,
Bergen's Genealogy of Van
Brunt Family, 25, 53.
- Lott,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 469-72.
- Louden,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 280, 281.
- Loveit,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 313.
- Lovejoy,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 27, 28.
- Lovejoy,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 312.
- Lovejoy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 122.
- Lovell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 123, 124.
- Loverain,
Morse's Geneal. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 173,
174.
- Lovering,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xviii, 336.

- Lovett,
Stone's History of Beverly,
Mass., 31, 32.
- Lovewell,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 353, 354.
- Lovewell,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 246, 247.
- Low,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 113-15.
- Lowden,
Bridgewater's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 240.
- Lowden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 125, 126.
- Lowe,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 313.
- Lowe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 125.
- Lowell,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 304, 305.
- Lowell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 313, 14.
- Lowell,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 25-7.
- Lowell,
Savage's Gen. Dic., iii, 126.
- Ludden,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 224, 225.
- Luddington,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 132-34.
- Ludington,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
stical History of N. B., Conn., 185.
- Ludkin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 128, 129.
- Ludlow,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 256, 257.
- Ludlow,
Littell's Passaic Valley Gen.,
264-72.
- Ludlow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 129.
- Ludwell,
Meade's Old Churches and
Families of Va.
- Ludwig,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 314, 315.
- Ludwig,
Ludwig's Geneal. of Ludwig
Families.
- Lufkin,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 112, 113.
- Lufkin,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 113, 114.
- Lum,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 273.
- Lumbard,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 212.
- Lumbart (Lombard)
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iii, 272, 273.
- Lund,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 247, 248.
- Lunt,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 308, 309.
- Lunt,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxii, 232-4.
- Lunt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 131.
- Lupton,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 257, 258.
- Lusk,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
History of New Britain, Ct., 136,
161, 162, 206, 207, 212, 223.
- Lusk,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 422, 423.
- Luther,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 221.

- Luyster,
Riker's Annals of Newtown,
L. I., N. Y., 358-62.
- Lyman,
Dickinson's Geneal. of Lyman
and others.
- Lyman,
Doolittle's Sketches of Belcher-
town, Mass., 253, 254.
- Lyman,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 131.
- Lyman,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 432.
- Lyman,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 101, 102.
- Lyman,
Lyman's History of East Hamp-
ton, Mass., 161-8.
- Lyman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 134.
- Lynch,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 9-21.
- Lynde,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 225, 226.
- Lynde,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial
Celebration, 232-4.
- Lynde,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, ix, 323.
- Lynde,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 135-7.
- Lynde,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 382, 383.
- Lyon,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 530, 531.
- Lyon,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 274-6.
- Lyon,
Redfield's Geneal. History of
Redfield Family, 49, 50.
- Lyon,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 137.
- Lyon,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 357, 358.

M.

- Macarty,**
 Allen's History of Worcester,
 Mass., Association, 82, 83.
- Maccarty,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 139.
- Macgregor,**
 Parker's History of London-
 derry, N. H., 280-3.
- Mack,**
 Lancaster's History of Gilman-
 ton, N. H., 278.
- Mack,**
 Parker's History of London-
 derry, N. H., 278-80.
- Mackie,**
 Howell's History of Southamp-
 ton, L. I., N. Y., 258.
- Macy,**
 Huntington's Genealogy of
 Huntington Family, 92.
- Macy,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 142.
- Maddocks,**
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 321.
- Maddox,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 142.
- Madison,**
 Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
 milies of Virginia, ii, 96-8.
- Magaw,**
 Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
 Family, 151, 152.
- Magoon,**
 Hyde's Historical Address at
 Ware, Mass., 47.
- Magoon,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 143.
- Magoon,**
 Winsor's History of Duxbury,
 Mass., 281.
- Mailler,**
 Ruttenber's History of New-
 burgh, N. Y., 314, 315.
- Makepeace,**
 Makepeace's Genealogy of the
 Makepeace Family.
- Makepeace,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 144.
- Maker,**
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 321.
- Malcombe,**
 Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
 412.
- Mallory,**
 Cothren's History of Woodbury,
 Conn., 615-18.
- Mallory,**
 Dodd's History of East Haven,
 Conn., 134, 135.
- Mallory,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 144, 145.
- Maltby,**
 Davenport's Genealogy of Da-
 venport Family, 207, 218.
- Manly,**
 Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
 water, Mass., 578, 579.
- Manly,**
 Mitchell's History of Bridge-
 water, Mass., 240.
- Mann,**
 Barry's History of Hanover,
 Mass., 350-2.
- Mann,**
 Deane's History of Scituate,
 Mass., 309, 310.
- Mann,**
 Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 204.
- Mann,**
 Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 128.

- Mann,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiii, 325-8, 364.
- Mann,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 193.
- Mann,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 145, 146.
- Manning,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 527-29.
- Manning,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 322.
- Manning,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 147, 148.
- Mansfield,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 416.
- Mansfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 148, 149.
- Mansfield,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 691, 692.
- Manson,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 319.
- Mansur,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 231, 232.
- Manwaring,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 366, 367.
- Manwaring,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
ii, 1009-15, 1111-18.
- Marbury,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxi, 283.
- March,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 261.
- March,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 309.
- March,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 150, 151.
- Marchant,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., ii, 273, 274.
- Marcy,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 81, 82.
- Marion,
Bridgeman's King's Chapel Bu-
rial Ground, 263-9.
- Marion,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.
- Maris,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 482.
- Markham,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 171.
- Markham,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 23.
- Markham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 152.
- Marrett,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 128-30.
- Marrett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 153.
- Marsh,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 233, 234.
- Marsh,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 323.
- Marsh,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 50.
- Marsh,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Genealogies of Hadley,
Mass., 533-5.
- Marsh,
Morse's Hist. and Gen. of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass.
- Marsh,
Savage's Gen. Dict. iii, 154, 155.
- Marsh,
Temple's History of Whately,
Mass., 35.

- Marshall,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 320, 321.
- Marshall,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 631-33.
- Marshall,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 323.
- Marshall,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 444.
- Marshall,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 258.
- Marshall,
Kingman's Hist. North Bridgewater, Mass., 579, 580.
- Marshall,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 361, 362.
- Marshall,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 277.
- Marshall,
Morse's Hist. and Gen. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 175.
- Marshall,
Morse's Memorial of Morse Family, Appendix 21.
- Marshall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 155-9.
- Marshall,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 482.
- Marshall,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 253.
- Marshall,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 692-98.
- Marshall,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 221, 222, 344-62.
- Marshfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 159, 160.
- Marston,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 373; ii, 324.
- Marston,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 160, 161.
- Martense,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 123.
- Martin,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 115.
- Martin,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 620-31.
- Martin,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 324.
- Martin,
Hough's History of Lewis Co., N. Y., 172-4.
- Martin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 278.
- Martin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 161-4.
- Martindale,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 80-4.
- Martyn,
Allen's History of Worcester, Mass., Association, 63, 64.
- Marvin,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 181, 182, 194, 215, 242, 222, 230, 242, 245, 252, 254, 285.
- Marvin,
Marvin's Gen. of Marvin Family.
- Marvin,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvi, 235, 250-54.
- Marvin,
Porter's Geneal. of Hartford, Conn., Settlers, 12, 13.
- Marvin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 164, 165.
- Mascarene,
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 125, 126.
- Mascarene,
New England Historical and Gen. Register, ix, 239; x, 143-8.

- Mason,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 16.
- Mason,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of W-
tertown, Mass., 356-64, 855-7.
- Mason,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 148, 149.
- Mason,
Campbell's History of Virginia,
648-50.
- Mason,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 146-8.
- Mason,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 230, 231.
- Mason,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 131, 132.
- Mason,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 363-70.
- Mason,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Va., ii, 229.
- Mason,
Morse's Genealogical History of
Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.,
175, 176.
- Mason,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 43.
- Mason,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xv, 117-22, 217-24, 318;
xvii, 39-42, 214-19; xviii, 246-54.
- Mason,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 166-70.
- Mason,
Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs.
M. A. Boardman, with Genea-
logical Notices, 565-71.
- Mason,
Sparks's American Biography,
2d series, iii, 435-8.
- Mason,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 698.
- Mason,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 376, 377.
- Massey,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 483.
- Mather,
Alden's Collections of Ameri-
can Epitaphs, i, 33, 34, 120-8.
- Mather,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Ct., 148, 149, 176, 177, 203, 204,
250.
- Mather,
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 150-6.
- Mather,
Mather's Genealogy of Mather
Family.
- Mather,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, v, 460, 461;
vi, 20, 21.
- Mather,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 171-5.
- Mather,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 699-703.
- Mather,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 35.
- Matson,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 90.
- Matson,
Buck's History of Montgomery
Co., Penn., 26.
- Matson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 175, 176.
- Matthews,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 321, 322.
- Matthews,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 325, 326.
- Matthews,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 180-2, 214-16, 225.

- Matthews,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 412.
- Matthews,
New England Historical and
Gen. Register, vii, 257.
- Matthews,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 176, 177.
- Mattoon,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 535, 536.
- Mattoon,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 177, 178.
- Maury,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 465, 466;
ii, 44.
- Maverick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 179-82.
- Maverick,
Sumner's History of East Bos-
ton, Mass., 161-77.
- Mawney,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 314.
- Maxcy,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 92.
- Maxcy,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
469, 470.
- Maxey,
Eaton's Annals of Warren,
Me., 414.
- Maxey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 326.
- Maxon,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 80, 81, 179.
- Maxwell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 279-81.
- Maxwell,
Phœnix's Geneal. of Phœnix
Family of Me., 17.
- May,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 232, 233.
- May,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 183, 184.
- May,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 25.
- Mayhew,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 322.
- Mayhew,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 336.
- Mayhew,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 67.
- Mayhew,
Savage's Gen. Dic., iii, 184, 145.
- Maynard,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 322-5.
- Maynard,
Caulkins's Hist. N. L., Conn., 354.
- Maynard,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 413-16.
- Maynard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 185, 186.
- Maynard,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 358-65.
- Mayo,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 358, 362, 378-81, 389,
757.
- Mayo,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 186-9.
- Meacham,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st Edition, 171.
- McAllister,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 315, 316.
- M'Call,
Balch's Provincial History of
Penn., 80-9.
- McCallister, McAllister,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 186-8.

- McCalley,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 232.
- McCallum,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
410.
- McCausland,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-
ton, and West Gardiner, Me.,
69, 70.
- McClellan,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
189-93.
- McClure,
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 89.
- McCollow,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 283, 284.
- McCorkell,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 250-9.
- McCulloch,
McRae's Life and Correspond-
ence of Judge Iredell, i, 4-6.
- McDonald,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 317.
- McDonald,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 189.
- McEwen,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 189-90.
- McFarland,
Rockwood's Genealogy of Rock-
wood Family, 20, 21.
- McFarland,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 281.
- McGown,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 358, 359.
- McGuire,
Meade's Old Churches and Fam-
ilies of Virginia, ii, 149, 150.
- McIntosh,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 317.
- McIntyre,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
410-12.
- McKeen,
Parker's Hist. of Londonderry,
N. H., 284-9.
- McKellar,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 318.
- McKenney,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Maine, 318.
- McKinster,
Chapman's Geneal. of Chapman
Family, 111.
- McKinstry,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xii, 231-7, 321-6; xiii,
39-47.
- McKinstry,
Willis's Geneal. of McKinstry.
- McLaughlin,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 319.
- McLaughlin,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 281, 282.
- McLellan,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 319, 320.
- McLoon,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 320.
- McNall,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 109.
- McNamara,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 321.
- Meacham,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 190.
- Mead,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 531-5.
- Mead,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 364-66.

- Mead,
Buckminster's Genealogy of
Hastings Family, 30.
- Mead,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 132-6.
- Mead,
Stickney's History of Minisink
Region, N. Y., 171, 172.
- Meade,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 291-8.
- Meade,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 190, 191.
- Mears,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 192, 193.
- Meeker,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 282-4.
- Meekins,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 536, 537.
- Meekins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 191, 192.
- Mehurin,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,
Mass., 241.
- Meigs,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 381, 382.
- Meigs,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, iv, 91.
- Meigs,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 193, 194.
- Meigs,
Scranton's Genealogy of Scrant-
on Family, 28, 29.
- Mellen,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 78, 79.
- Mellen,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 325-30.
- Mellen,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 182.
- Mellen,
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 176.
- Mellen,
Rockwood's Geneal. of Rock-
wood Family, 95-101.
- Mellen,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 194.
- Mellows,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 195, 196.
- Melvin,
Leland Magazine, or Leland
Genealogy, 95, 96.
- Mendenhall,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 484.
- Meredith,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 485.
- Meriam,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke,
and Allied Families, 26, 42, 82-5.
- Mero,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
471, 472.
- Merriam,
Hale's Lawrence Genealogy, 11.
- Merriam,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
204, 205.
- Merriam,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 136-40.
- Merriam,
New England Historical and
Gen. Reg., xxii, 160, 161.
- Merriam,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 197, 198.
- Merriam,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 378, 379.
- Merrick,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 327.
- Merrick,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 365, 391, 507, 736.

- Merrick,
Merrick's Genealogy of Merrick Family.
- Merrick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 198.
- Merrick,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 301-4.
- Merrick,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 282.
- Merrifield,
Morse's Genealogical History of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 176.
- Merrill,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 226.
- Merrill,
Bouten's History of Concord, N. H., 679.
- Merrill,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 262, 263.
- Merrill,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 109-11.
- Merrill,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 276, 277.
- Merrill,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 309, 310.
- Merrill,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 327, 328.
- Merrill,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Family, 48.
- Merrill,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 122.
- Merrill,
Poor's Hist. and Genealogical Researches, 115, 116, 132, 133, 169.
- Merrill,
Redfield's Genealogical History of Redfield Family, 32.
- Merrill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 199.
- Merritt,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 311, 312.
- Merritt,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 272-4.
- Merritt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200.
- Merry,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 200, 201.
- Merwin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201.
- Meserve,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 171.
- Meservey,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 328.
- Messenger,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 112-14.
- Messenger,
Chipman's History of Harrington, Mass., 106, 107.
- Messenger,
Messenger's Gen. of Family of Messenger.
- Messenger,
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 177.
- Messenger,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 59; xvi, 308.
- Messenger,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xvi, 308-14.
- Messenger,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 201, 202.
- Messer,
Sibley's History of Union, Me., 472, 473.
- Metcalf,
Adams's Haven Geneal., 26, 47.
- Metcalf,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 331.

- Metcalf,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 329.
- Metcalf,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 442.
- Metcalf,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 157-62.
- Metcalf,
Harris's Gen. of R. Harris and
Descendants.
- Metcalf,
Metcalf's Genealogy of Metcalf
Family.
- Metcalf,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Reg., vi, 171-8; xvi, 180, 181.
- Metcalf,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 202-4.
- Metcalf,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
i, 348-54; ii, 1055-63.
- Mighill,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 447.
- Miles,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 165, 166.
- Miles,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.
- Miles,
Miles's Geneal. of Miles Family.
- Miles,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 206-8.
- Miles,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 485.
- Miles,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 368-70.
- Miles,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial
Celebration, 30.
- Milk,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 223.
- Miller,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 233, 237.
- Miller,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 263, 264.
- Miller,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 108, 109.
- Miller,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 327.
- Miller,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 329, 330.
- Miller,
Fahnestack's Wolff Family
(Penn.) Memorial, 96, 97.
- Miller,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 250; ii, 182, 186, 210-14.
- Miller,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 39-42.
- Miller,
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,
N. Y., 230.
- Miller,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 365.
- Miller,
Kilbourn's History and Anti-
quities of Kilbourn Family, 131.
- Miller,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 285-93.
- Miller,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 170.
- Miller,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 208-12.
- Miller,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial
Celebration, 20, 21.
- Millett,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 116, 117.
- Millett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 212, 213.
- Mills,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 355, 356.

- Mills,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 91-104.
- Mills,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 330, 331.
- Mills,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote Family, 135.
- Mills,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.
- Mills,
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 351, 352.
- Mills,
Robinson's Memorial and Genealogy of Robinson Family, Appendix.
- Mills,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 213-15.
- Mills,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 212.
- Mills,
Stickney's History of the Minisink Region, N. Y., 138, 139, 158, 159.
- Mills,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 704, 705.
- Mills,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 341-4.
- Milner,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 58, 135-7.
- Minard,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 60, 61.
- Miner,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 168-76.
- Miner,
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 287.
- Miner,
New England Historical and General Register, xiii, 161-4.
- Miner, Minor,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 215, 216.
- Miner,
Whitmore's Genealogy of Miner Family.
- Minor,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 326, 327.
- Minor,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 642-57.
- Minot,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 284-99.
- Minot,
New England Hist. and General Register, i, 171-3, 256-62.
- Minot,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 216-18.
- Minot,
Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., 379, 380.
- Mirick,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 366.
- Mitchell,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 264.
- Mitchell,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 633-42.
- Mitchell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 331.
- Mitchell,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 259.
- Mitchell,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.
- Mitchell,
Mitchell Family Anniversary at S. Britain, Conn.
- Mitchell,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 241-7.
- Mitchell,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 85, 86, 155, 156.
- Mitchell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 219-21.

- Mitchell,
Thompson's History of L. I.,
N. Y., 508-10.
- Mitchell,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 282, 283.
- Mix,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 222, 223.
- Mixer,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 331-3.
- Mixer,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 367-70.
- Mixer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 223, 224.
- Mixer,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 366, 367.
- Monroe,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 216, 217.
- Montague,
Judd and Boltwood's History
& Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 537-40.
- Montague,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White & Descend., 36, 77.
- Montague,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xix, 318, 319.
- Montague,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 224, 225.
- Montgomery,
Eaton's Annals of Warren,
Me., 451, 516.
- Montgomery,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 332.
- Montgomery,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 63-6.
- Montgomery,
Montgomery's Geneal. History
of Montgomery.
- Moody,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, ii, 120, 121.
- Moody,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 310.
- Moody,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 332.
- Moody,
Fogg's Genealogical Account of
Settlers of Eliot, Me., 13, 19.
- Moody,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 540-3.
- Moody,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 276.
- Moody,
Moody's Biographical Sketches
of Moody Family.
- Moody,
Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 109.
- Moody,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 179.
- Moody,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 225-7.
- Moon,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 170.
- Moore,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 334, 335.
- Moore,
Campbell's Geneal. Spotswood
Family of Virginia, 20-3.
- Moore,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 321.
- Moore,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 333.
- Moore,
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches
of Virginia, 1st series, 506.
- Moore,
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,
74, 75.
- Moore,
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I.,
N. Y., 215, 216.
- Moore,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and West Gardiner,
Me., 157, 158.

- Moore,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 140.
- Moore,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 294, 295.
- Moore,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-water, Mass., 248.
- Moore,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 327-34.
- Moore,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 227-31.
- Moore,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 705-9.
- Moore,
Ward's Gen. of Rice Family, 31.
- Moors,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 418, 493.
- Morehouse,
Howell's History of Southamp-ton, L. I., N. Y., 259.
- Morehouse,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 295, 296.
- Morell,
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 124.
- Morey,
Harris's Gen. of R. Harris and Descendants.
- Morey,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 123, 124.
- Morey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232.
- Morgan,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 535, 536.
- Morgan,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 311, 312.
- Morgan,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 226, 227.
- Morgan,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 270, 271, 276, 302.
- Morgan,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.
- Morgan,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 302.
- Morgan,
Morgan's Family Genealogy of Morgan and Avery.
- Morgan,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 232, 233.
- Morley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 233, 234.
- Morrell,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 141.
- Morrill,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton, N. H., 277.
- Morrill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 234, 235.
- Morris,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 284.
- Morris,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Pennsylvania, 40, 41.
- Morris,
Dodd's History of East Haven, Conn., 135-7.
- Morris,
Hart and Street's Memorial of Amos Morris's Descendants.
- Morris,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 72, 73.
- Morris,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 235-7.
- Morris,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 486.
- Morris,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 1863, 304.
- Morrison,
Leonard and Smith's Geneal. of W. Smith of Peterborough, N. H., Appendix.

Morrison,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 289, 290.

Morrow,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 191.

Morse,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 335-7.

Morse,
Bond's Hist. and Genéal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 371-4.

Morse,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 311.

Morse,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 234.

Morse,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 333-5.

Morse,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 416-20.

Morse,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 368.

Morse,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 31, 77, 78.

Morse,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 370-6.

Morse,
Morse's Gen. Hist. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 178-83.

Morse,
Morse's Memorial of the Morses.

Morse,
New Hampshire Hist. Society
Collections, vii, 381.

Morse,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 147.

Morse,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 237-42.

Morse,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
475-81.

Morse,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 371, 372.

Morton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 335, 336.

Morton,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 382.

Morton,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
193, 194.

Morton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 243-5.

Morton,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 710.

Morton,
Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of
Whately, Mass., 29, 36.

Morton,
Thatcher's Hist. of Plymouth,
Mass., 147.

Morton,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 191.

Moseley,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 236, 237.

Moseley,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 619, 620.

Moseley,
Robinson's Memorial and Gen.
Robinson Family, Appendix D.

Moseley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 178, 179.

Moseley,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,
703.

Moseley,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
644-52.

Moses,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury,
Conn., Settlers, 104-8.

Moses,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 245, 246.

- Mosher,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me.,
194, 195.
- Mosman,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 336, 337.
- Moss,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 246, 247.
- Mott,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 313.
- Mott,
New England Historical and
Gen. Register, xxi, 216, 217.
- Mott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247.
- Mott,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 520.
- Moulthrop,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 137-9.
- Moulthrop,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 247, 248.
- Moulton,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 680, 681.
- Moulton,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 233.
- Moulton,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 277.
- Moulton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 248, 249.
- Moulton,
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-
bration, 11-14.
- Mountfort,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 112-14.
- Mountfort,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 80.
- Mountfort,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 249, 250.
- Mourt,
Dexter's Introduction to Mourt's
Relation, 26-30.
- Mousall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 250, 251.
- Mousall,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 71, 72, 627.
- Mower,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 384.
- Mudge,
Mudge's Geneal. Mudge Family.
- Mudge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252.
- Mudgett,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 278.
- Muhlenberg,
Buck's History of Montgomery
Co., Penn., 118-22.
- Mulford,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 375.
- Mulford,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
etc., East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.,
1850.
- Mulford,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 297-300.
- Mulford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 252.
- Mullens,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 283.
- Muliken,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 141-3.
- Mumford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 253, 254.
- Munger,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 254.
- Munger,
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-
bration, 10, 11.
- Munjoy,
Maine Historical Society Col-
lections, i, 170, 171.
- Munjoy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255.
- Munn,
Cothren's History of Wood-
bury, Conn., 618.

- Munn,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 254.
- Munnings,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 255, 256.
- Munroe,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 353, 354.
- Munroe,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 231, 232.
- Munroe,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 337.
- Munroe,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 144-61.
- Munroe,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 36, 66-8, 123-8,
302-13.
- Munroe, Monroe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 256, 257.
- Munroe,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 374, 375.
- Munsell,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 711-18.
- Munsell,
Stiles's Windsor Family of
Munsell.
- Munson,
Machias Centennial Celebra-
tion, 171.
- Munson, Monson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 257.
- Munson,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 36.
- Murch,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 194, 195.
- Murdock,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 369, 371.
- Murphy,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 265.
- Murray,
Alden's Collections of American
Epitaphs, i, 99, 100.
- Murray,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 543.
- Murrell,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 267-9.
- Mussey, Muzzey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 258, 259.
- Muzzey,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 338.
- Muzzey,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 227-30.
- Muzzy,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 162-7.
- Muzzy,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 52½.
- Muzzy,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 373, 374.
- Mygate, Mygatt,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 259.
- Mygatt,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
163, 164.
- Mygatt,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 223.
- Mygatt,
Mygatt's Descendants of Jos.
Mygatt.
- Myrick,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 374, 375.
- Myrick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 218, 219.

N.

- Nash,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 313, 314.
- Nash,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 198, 227, 234,
264, 268, 270, 273.
- Nash,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 414-22.
- Nash,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 167.
- Nash,
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past
and Present, 151, 152.
- Nash,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 543-9.
- Nash,
Nash's Records of Thos. Nash
and Descendants.
- Nash,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 260-3.
- Nash,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,
718-20.
- Nash,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 284.
- Nason,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 266.
- Nason,
Caldwell's Gen. Richard Nason.
- Nason,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xvi, 182.
- Nason,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me.,
195, 196.
- Nason,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263.
- Neal,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 255.
- Neal,
Neal's Record of Descendants of
John Neal.
- Neal,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 263-5.
- Needham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 265, 266.
- Needham,
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-
bration, 8, 9.
- Neill,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 99, 101, 196.
- Nelson,
Campbell's History of Virginia,
653, 654.
- Nelson,
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass.,
448.
- Nelson,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 94.
- Nelson,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
167.
- Nelson,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton,
N. H., 279.
- Nelson,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 205.
- Nelson,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 267, 268.
- Nelson,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 390, 391.

- Nesmith,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 290-2.
- Neubert,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 338.
- Nevers,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 627.
- Nevinson,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 375, 376.
- Newberry,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 268-70.
- Newbury,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 720-4.
- Newcomb,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 98, 375, 634.
- Newcomb,
Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-
logy, 119.
- Newcombe,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 549.
- Newcombe,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
416, 417.
- Newcombe,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 270.
- Newell,
Adams's History Haven Family,
2d part, 23.
- Newell,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 100.
- Newell,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 763.
- Newell,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 417.
- Newell,
Morse's Geneal. Reg. of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 184.
- Newell,
Oxford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 129, 130.
- Newell,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 270-3.
- Newell,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 724.
- Newhall,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 234, 235.
- Newhall,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 339.
- Newhall,
Lewis and Newhall's History
of Lynn, Mass., and adjoining
towns, 484-9.
- Newhall,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 273, 274.
- Newhall,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 385, 386.
- Newland,
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 87.
- Newland,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 69.
- Newland,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 274.
- Newlin,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 488.
- Newman,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke,
and Allied Families, 42.
- Newman,
Newman's Historical Oration
at Rehoboth, Mass., 1860, 62-8.
- Newman,
Reed's Genealogy of Reed Fa-
mily, 546, 547.
- Newman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 274-6.
- Newton,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 339, 340.
- Newton,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 235, 236.

- Newton,
Hudson's History of Marlborough, Mass., 421-6.
- Newton,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 151, 152.
- Newton,
Morse's Genealogy of Grout Family, 36.
- Newton,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family of N.H., and Collateral Branches.
- Newton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 276-8.
- Newton,
Ward's Genealogy of Ward Family, 28.
- Newton,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 381-7.
- Newton,
Worcester Magazine and Historical Journal, ii, 136.
- Nichols,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 340-2.
- Nichols,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 657-62.
- Nichols,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 316.
- Nichols,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 339.
- Nichols,
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, iii, 29-32.
- Nichols,
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xiv, 27, 28.
- Nichols,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 278-83.
- Nicholson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 339.
- Nicholson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 283.
- Nickerson,
Andrews's Gen. and Ecc. Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 356.
- Nickerson,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 207, 606, 611, 638, 707-710, 717, 756, 769, 772.
- Nicoll,
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 390-7.
- Niles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 284, 285.
- Niles,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 725, 726.
- Niles,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 344-51.
- Nims,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285.
- Nixon,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 342, 343.
- Noble,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 285, 286.
- Noe,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 301-3.
- Norcross,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 376-80, 860.
- Norcross,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 168.
- Norcross,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 372-3.
- Norcross,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 286, 287.
- Norman,
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 191-3.
- Norman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 288.
- Norris,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 82.

- Norris,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 288, 289.
- North,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 180-2, 217, 257, 258, 272-4, 348.
- North,
Anniversary of Marriage of Jas. and Mary North, with Geneal.
- North,
Huntington's Genealogy of Huntington Family, 175.
- North,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder John White and Descend., 80.
- North,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 289.
- Northend,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass, 449.
- Norton,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 287.
- Norton,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 118.
- Norton,
Fowler's Hist. Durham, Ct., 87.
- Norton,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 239, 240.
- Norton,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 1-5.
- Norton,
Jones's Geneal. of Nortons.
- Norton,
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 189.
- Norton,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 225-9.
- Norton,
Norton's Descendants of Charles Norton.
- Norton,
Robinson's Memorial and Genealogy of Robinson Family, Appendix.
- Norton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 290-4.
- Norton,
Whitmore's Genealogy Norton Family, 10.
- Norvell,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 230-4.
- Norwood,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 118-20.
- Norwood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 294.
- Nott,
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 165-9.
- Nott,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xx, 13, 14.
- Nott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 294.
- Nourse,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 344-7.
- Nourse,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 136, a. b.
- Nourse,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 379, 380.
- Nowell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 295, 296.
- Noyes,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 312.
- Noyes,
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 423-6.
- Noyes,
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 158.
- Noyes,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridgewater, Mass., 582-4.
- Noyes,
Noyes's Genealogy of Noyes and other Families.
- Noyes,
Poor's Hist. and Gen. Researches, 119, 120, 136-140, 168, 169.

- Noyes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 296-9.
- Noyes,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 388-90.
- Noyes,
Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy, 119, 120.
- Nurse,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 300.
- Nutt,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 73, 159.
- Nutt,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 340.
- Nutter,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, vii, 259, 260.
- Nutting,
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of
Watertown, Mass., 381.
- Nutting,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell
& Shirley, Mass., 418-20, 475, 476.
- Nutting,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 341.
- Nutting,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
168.
- Nutting,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 301.
- Nye,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 143, 151, 155, 158, 468,
481.
- Nye,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 301.
- Nye,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
482, 483.
- Nye,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 209-11.
- Nyssen,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 40.

O.

- Oakes,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 386.
- Oakes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 302-4.
- Oakes,
Worcester Magazine and His-
torical Journal, ii, 152.
- Oakley,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 304-6.
- Oates,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 150.
- O'Brien,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 341, 342.
- O'Brien,
Pope's Geneal. of Popes, 51-8.
- Odell,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 536, 537.
- Oden,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xii, 223, 224.
- Offitt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 305, 306.
- Ogden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 306.
- Ogden,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 489.
- Olcott,
Goodwin's Descendants of Thos.
Olcott.
- Olcott,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote
Family, 49, 50.
- Olcott,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 41, 42.
- Olcott,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 306, 307.
- Oldham,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 531.
- Oldham,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 317.
- Oldham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 307, 308.
- Oldham,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 285.
- Oliver,
Appleton's Descendants of
Mary Oliver.
- Oliver,
Drake's History and Antiqui-
ties of Boston, Mass., 293.
- Oliver,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 342, 343.
- Oliver,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 373, 374.
- Oliver,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xix, 100-6.
- Oliver,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 309-11.
- Olmstead,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 192.
- Olmstead,
Goodwin's Geneal. of Olcott
Family, 18, 19.
- Olmstead,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 185, 193, 216,
243, 266, 267, 278, 291.

- Olmstead,
Hyde's Hist. Address at Ware,
Mass., 46, 47.
- Olmstead,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.
White and Descendants, 41.
- Olmstead,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 311, 312.
- Olmsted,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.
Haddam, Conn., 47.
- Olney,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 312-14.
- Onderdonk,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 275.
- O'Neill,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 343.
- Orbeton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 343.
- Orcut,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 249-52.
- Orcutt,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 314, 315.
- Ordway,
Coffin's History of Newbury.
Mass., 312, 313.
- Ordway,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 315.
- Ormes,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 236.
- Ormsby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 315, 316.
- Orris,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 316.
- Orton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 316, 317.
- Orvis,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 317.
- Osborn,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 74, 164-6.
- Osborn,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 89.
- Osborn,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
etc., E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y.,
1850.
- Osborn,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 306-11.
- Osborn,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 317-19.
- Osborn,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 728-30.
- Osborne,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.
White and Descendants, 54.
- Osborne,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 252.
- Osborne,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 298, 299.
- Osgood,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 19, 20.
- Osgood,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 324.
- Osgood,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 681.
- Osgood,
Holgate's American Genealo-
gies, 228-34.
- Osgood,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 279.
- Osgood,
Maine Historical Society Col-
lections, iv, 278, 279.
- Osgood,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiii, 117-24, 200-2; xx,
22-28; xxii, 81.
- Osgood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 320-22.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Otis,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 317, 318.</p> <p>Otis,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 271, 547, 592; ii, 88, 89,
327.</p> <p>Otis,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,
Mass., 252.</p> <p>Otis,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, ii, 281-96;
iv, 143, 177-223; v, 177-223.</p> <p>Otis,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
of Dover, N. H.</p> <p>Otis,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
of Hingham, Mass.</p> <p>Otis,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 323-5.</p> | <p>Ott,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 344.</p> <p>Ott,
Ott Family Register.</p> <p>Overing,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 168.</p> <p>Owen,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 115.</p> <p>Owen,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-
mily, 81.</p> <p>Owen,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 326.</p> <p>Owen,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 731-33.</p> <p>Owens,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 145-8.</p> |
|---|--|

P.

- Packard,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 146-8.
- Packard,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 246.
- Packard,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 345, 346.
- Packard,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 426-8.
- Packard,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 585-619.
- Packard,
Mitchell's History of Bridgwa-
ter, Mass., 253-64.
- Packard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327.
- Packer,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 324, 325.
- Packer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 327, 328.
- Paddleford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.
- Paddock,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 214, 709.
- Paddock,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xii, 220-3.
- Paddock,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328.
- Paddock,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 286.
- Paddy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 328-30.
- Padelford,
Newman's Tabular Pedigree of
Padelford Family, 1859.
- Page,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 120.
- Page,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 383.
- Page,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 420,
421.
- Page,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
417, 418.
- Page,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.
White and Descendants, 81.
- Page,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton,
N. H., 279, 280.
- Page,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 147, 195,
331, 339, 340, 349, 351.
- Page,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 288, 289.
- Page,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 330, 331.
- Page,
Stark's Hist. of Dunbarton, N.
H., 186-91.
- Paige,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 51.
- Paige,
Reed's Geneal. of Reed Family,
114-19.
- Paige,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332.

- Paine,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury,
Conn., Families, 117.
- Paine,
Clark's Genealogical History of
Clark Family of Watertown,
Mass., 102, 167, 168.
- Paine,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 346, 347.
- Paine,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 635, ii; 378, 553, 570-3.
- Paine,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I.,
N. Y., 224, 225.
- Paine,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 189.
- Paine,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White & Descends., 60, 61.
- Paine,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxii, 291-5.
- Paine,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xv, 235-7; xxii, 60-4,
187-91.
- Paine,
Paine's Family Register; Notes
and Queries, 1857-9.
- Paine,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
196, 197.
- Paine,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 332-8.
- Paine,
Thayer's Memorial of Early
Settlers, 115-18.
- Paine,
Washburn's History Leicester,
Mass., 389.
- Painter,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 38, 129, 130.
- Palfrey,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, i, 185, 186.
- Palfrey,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 339.
- Palgrave,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 339, 340.
- Palmer,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 537.
- Palmer,
Clark's History of Norton,
Mass., 159-61.
- Palmer,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 319, 320.
- Palmer,
Eaton's History of Candia,
N. H., 94, 95.
- Palmer,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 347, 348.
- Palmer,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 565; ii, 449, 465.
- Palmer,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
J. White and Descend., 129, 130.
- Palmer,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xvi, 171, 172.
- Palmer,
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 126-8.
- Palmer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 340-3.
- Palmer,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 733, 734.
- Palmes,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 360.
- Pantry,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 15, 16.
- Pardee,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 140-2.
- Pardee,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 344, 345.
- Parish,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 346.

- Park,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 348, 349.
- Park,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 384-8,
865-8.
- Park;
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 382-6.
- Park,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 184, 185.
- Park,
Whitney's Address at Funeral
of Mrs. S. P. Champney, with
Genealogies, 25-36.
- Parke,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 282.
- Parke, Parks,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 346-9.
- Parker,
Abbott's History of Andover,
Mass., 20.
- Parker,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 349-51.
- Parker,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 682.
- Parker,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 136-44.
- Parker,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 421,
476, 494.
- Parker,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 306.
- Parker,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 320.
- Parker,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 438, 466, 472, 642.
- Parker,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.
- Parker,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 260.
- Parker,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 169-76.
- Parker,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 375-81.
- Parker,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 417-19.
- Parker,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 311.
- Parker,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 185.
- Parker,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 54.
- Parker,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 139; vi, 375, 376;
xvi, 41, 91-4.
- Parker,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 113-15, 124-8.
- Parker,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 349-58.
- Parker,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 628.
- Parker,
Shattuck Memorial with other
Genealogies, 375-7.
- Parker,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 490.
- Parker,
Stoddard's Genealogy of Stod-
dard Family, edition 1865, 14,
38, 39, 63-8.
- Parker,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 29.
- Parker,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 400-4.

- Parkhurst,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 351, 352.
- Parkhurst,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 388-90.
- Parkhurst,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
- Parkhurst,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 358.
- Parkhurst,
Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-
logy, 121.
- Parkman,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 56, 57.
- Parkman,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 352, 353.
- Parkman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 358, 359.
- Parmenter,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 353-6.
- Parmenter,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 236, 237.
- Parmenter,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 318, 319.
- Parmenter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 359, 360.
- Parris,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 320, 321.
- Parris,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 264, 265.
- Parris,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 345, 346.
- Parrot,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 312-14.
- Parsons,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 120-5.
- Parsons,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 148-50.
- Parsons,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 171, 172.
- Parsons,
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,
N. Y., 230.
- Parsons,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 260.
- Parsons,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 549, 550.
- Parsons,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 281, 282.
- Parsons,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 315-18.
- Parsons,
Lyman's History of East Hamp-
ton, Mass., 183-5.
- Parsons,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Reg., i, 263-75; xii, 176.
- Parsons,
Parsons's Tabular Pedigree.
- Parsons,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 361-4.
- Parsons,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 735-7.
- Parsons,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 136-44.
- Parsons,
Walworth's Hyde Gen., 909-19.
- Parsons,
Washburn's History Leicester,
Mass., 387, 388.
- Partridge,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 348, 349.
- Partridge,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 185-90.
- Partridge,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 365-7.

- Patch,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 532.
- Patch,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 368, 369.
- Patridge,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 550, 551.
- Patridge,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 47.
- Patridge,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 287, 288.
- Patten,
Blood's Hist. Temple, N. H., 238.
- Patten,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 267.
- Patten,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 533.
- Patten,
Eaton's History of Candia,
N. H., 95-100.
- Patten,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 224, 225.
- Patten,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 369, 370.
- Patterson,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. New Britain, Conn., 128,
129, 133, 134, 152, 153, 158, 159.
- Patterson,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 356, 357.
- Patterson,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 392, 393.
- Patterson,
Du Bois's Record of Robert
Patterson, etc.
- Patterson,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
418, 419.
- Patterson,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 292-4.
- Patterson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 370-2.
- Paul,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 349, 350.
- Paul,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372.
- Payn,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 426, 427.
- Payne,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, v, 331, 332.
- Payson,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
419.
- Payson,
Ellis's Hist. Roxbury, Mass., 125.
- Payson,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 449.
- Payson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 372-4.
- Peabody,
Alden's Memorials of Alden
Family, 5.
- Peabody,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley
Family, 129, 130.
- Peabody,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
419, 420.
- Peabody,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 350.
- Peabody,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 383.
- Peabody,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, ii, 153-61, 261,
361-72; iii, 259.
- Peabody,
Peabody Family Genealogy.
- Peabody,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 197.
- Peabody,
Robinson's Memorial and Gen.
of Robinson Family.

- Peabody,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 374-6.
- Peabody,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 285, 286.
- Peacock,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 376, 377.
- Peake,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
- Peake,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 377.
- Peaks,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 321, 322.
- Pearce,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 125, 126, 266-71.
- Pearce,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 164, 165.
- Pearce,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 276.
- Pearson,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 322.
- Pearson,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 450.
- Pearson, Pierson,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 378,
379, 433-5.
- Pearson,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 490.
- Pease,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 172-5.
- Pease,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 153, 154.
- Pease,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, iii, 27-30, 169-
75, 233-8, 390-8; ix, 91.
- Pease,
Phoenix's Geneal. of Phoenix
Family of Maine, 16, 17.
- Pease,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 379, 380.
- Pease,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 407-9.
- Peaslee,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 272, 644.
- Peaslee,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 282, 283.
- Peck,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of N. Britain, Conn., 391,
397, 398.
- Peck,
Matthews's History of Cornwall,
Vt., 288.
- Peck,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 67½.
- Peck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 380-4.
- Peirce,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 533.
- Peirce,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 381, 382.
- Peirce,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xxi, 61-5, 157-62, 257-
64, 340.
- Peirce,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxi, 304-10.
- Peirce,
Sewall's Hist. Woburn, 628.
- Peirce,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 288, 289.
- Peirson,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, 628.
- Pelham,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 84-9.
- Pelham,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 386-8.
- Pelham,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 385, 386.

- Pell,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 541.
- Pell,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 75, 76.
- Pell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 386.
- Pelletreau,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 260-3.
- Pemberton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 387.
- Pendleton,
Alden's Collections of American Epitaphs, v, 19, 20.
- Pendleton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 351.
- Pendleton,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Va., ii, 298, 299.
- Pendleton,
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xv, 63.
- Pendleton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 388.
- Penfield,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle. History of New Britain, Ct., 170, 190, 203, 210, 238, 240-2.
- Penn,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 135-9.
- Penn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 389.
- Pennell,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 492.
- Penniman,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 351.
- Penniman,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 389, 390.
- Penniman,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 76-8, 351-4.
- Pennock,
Cope's Record of Cope Family, Penn., 83, 185, 186.
- Pennock,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 492.
- Penny,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 98, 99.
- Penny,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
- Penny,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh, N. Y., 281.
- Pepper,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 357, 358.
- Pepper,
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass., 126.
- Pepper,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 153.
- Pepper,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 221, 222.
- Pepper,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 391, 392.
- Pepperell,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xiii, 138, 139; xx, 1-6.
- Pepperell,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 392, 393.
- Pepperill,
Parsons's Life of Sir Wm. Pepperill, 335-41.
- Percival,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 155, 339.
- Percy,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 674.
- Perkins,
Adams's Geneal. of Adams Family of Kingston, Mass., 22, 25.
- Perkins,
Boutelle's Burke and Alvord Genealogy, 71, 72.
- Perkins,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 267-71.

- Perkins,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 443, 444.
- Perkins,
Cleveland's Bi-Centennial An-
niversary at Topsfield, Mass.,
60-2.
- Perkins,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 352.
- Perkins,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 180.
- Perkins,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 222, 223.
- Perkins,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 619-23.
- Perkins,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 265-69.
- Perkins,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, x, 211-16; xi,
315; xii, 79-83; xiv, 113-20; xvii,
63, 64.
- Perkins,
Perkins's Genealogy of Perkins
Family.
- Perkins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 394-8.
- Perley,
Gage's History of Rowley,
Mass., 451.
- Perley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., ii, 398.
- Perley,
Starks's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 254.
- Perrin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 399.
- Perry,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 40.
- Perry,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 354-8.
- Perry,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 402, 403.
- Perry,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 660-8.
- Perry,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 322.
- Perry,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 352-5.
- Perry,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of
Amherst, N. H., 149, 150.
- Perry,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 248.
- Perry,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 153.
- Perry,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 177.
- Perry,
Leland Magazine; or Leland
Genealogy, 207-10, 212-14, 217-
218, 247, 248.
- Perry,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 378-80.
- Perry,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 190-5.
- Perry,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 399-401.
- Perry,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 141.
- Peters,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 37.
- Peters,
Buckminster's Geneal. of Has-
tings Family, 167, 168.
- Peters,
Heraldic Journal, 1865, i, 190-2.
- Peters,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, ii, 58-64.
- Peters,
Peters's History of Rev. Hugh
Peters with Genealogy of Peters
Family, 155.

- Peters,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 401-3.
- Peterson,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 289, 290.
- Pettibone,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 115, 116.
- Pettingell,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 313, 314.
- Pettingell,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-water, Mass., 625, 626.
- Pettingell,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-water, Mass., 269, 270.
- Pettingell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 403.
- Pettingill,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 131.
- Pettit,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 319, 320.
- Peyton,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 466, 467.
- Phelps,
Abbot's History of Andover, Mass., 38.
- Phelps,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 116-18.
- Phelps,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches of Belchertown, Mass., 263, 264.
- Phelps,
Hall's History of Eastern Vermont, 689-94.
- Phelps,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 175, 176.
- Phelps,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 178, 179.
- Phelps,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 428, 429.
- Phelps,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 550, 551.
- Phelps,
Leland Magazine: or Genealogy of Leland Family, 269.
- Phelps,
Miner's History of Phelps and Gorham's Purchase, 150, 151.
- Phelps,
Nash's Gen. Nash Family, 88, 89.
- Phelps,
Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 134.
- Phelps,
Phelps's Gen. of Othniel Phelps.
- Phelps,
Phelps's History of Simsbury, and Granby, Conn., 172.
- Phelps,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 404-8.
- Phelps,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 738-45.
- Philbrick, Philbrook,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 408, 409.
- Philbrook,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 356.
- Philips,
Deane's Hist. Scituate, Mass., 323.
- Phillips,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 358, 359.
- Phillips,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 904, 905.
- Phillips,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 275-77.
- Phillips,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell, and Shirley, Mass., 426, 427.
- Phillips,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 380.
- Phillips,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 482, 483.

- Phillips,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 270, 271.
- Phillips,
Morton's New England's Me-
morial, 457, 458.
- Phillips,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 273; xv, 270.
- Phillips,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 409-17.
- Phillips,
Taylor's Memoir of Hon. Samuel
Phillips, 345-7.
- Phillips,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 459-61.
- Phillips,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 291, 292.
- Phillipse,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., i, 322.
- Phillipse,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 78-81.
- Philipse,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 25-8, 198.
- Phinney,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 333.
- Phinney,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 179-81.
- Phinney,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 172, 173.
- Phinney,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 271, 272.
- Phinney,
Nash Genealogy of Nash Fa-
mily, 120, 121.
- Phinney,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, iii, 274, 275.
- Phinney,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 198-200.
- Phinney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 417, 418.
- Phippen,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 418, 419.
- Phips,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 152-4.
- Phips,
Morse's Genealogical History of
Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.,
195-202.
- Phips,
Savage's Gen. Dic., iii, 419-22.
- Phoenix,
Phoenix Descendants of John
Phoenix.
- Pickard,
Gage's History of Rowley,
Mass., 451.
- Pickering,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 422, 423.
- Picket,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 423, 424.
- Pickman,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 26.
- Pickman,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 330, 331.
- Pickworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 425, 426.
- Pierce,
Blake's Geneal. of Blake Family,
46, 47, 62-9.
- Pierce,
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,
239.
- Pierce,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-
town, Mass., 393-402, 869-71.
- Pierce,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 427,
428, 476.
- Pierce,
Cothren's History Woodbury,
Conn., 669-72.
- Pierce,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 246.

- Pierce,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 325, 326.
- Pierce,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 357, 358.
- Pierce,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 181-5.
- Pierce,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 552,
553.
- Pierce,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 32, 56, 57, 86-9,
317-20.
- Pierce,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 272.
- Pierce,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 276-9; xxi, 61-5,
157-62, 257-64, 340-50; xxii, 73-
79, 174-85.
- Pierce,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 426-32.
- Pierce,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 628, 629.
- Pierce,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 206, 207.
- Pierpont,
Ellis's Hist. of Roxbury, Mass.,
126.
- Pierpont,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 432, 433.
- Pierrepont,
Hollister's History of Connecti-
cut, i, 459.
- Piersol,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 43, 73-7, 161-72.
- Pierson,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 263-6.
- Pierson,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 629.
- Pigeon,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 396, 397.
- Pike,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 359-63.
- Pike,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 202.
- Pike,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 435-7.
- Pillsbury,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 358, 359.
- Pillsbury,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 136, 137, 150.
- Pilsbury,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 314.
- Pilsbury,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 437.
- Pim,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 48, 104, 105, 204, 205.
- Pincin,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 324, 325.
- Pinckney,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., i, 156.
- Pines,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 173, 174.
- Pinkerton,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 295, 296.
- Pinkham,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, vii, 353-5.
- Pinkham,
Otis's Geneal. of Otis Family of
New Hampshire and collateral
Branches.
- Pinks,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 377, 378.

- Pinney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 438, 439.
- Pinney,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 745-53.
- Pinson,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 272, 273.
- Piper,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 239-41.
- Piper,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 359.
- Piper,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 382-4.
- Piper,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 72.
- Piper,
Piper's Genealogy of S. Piper's
Family.
- Piper,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 439, 440.
- Pitkin,
Kellogg's Memorial of Eld. John
White and Descendants, 62.
- Pitkin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 440, 441.
- Pitman,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 424,
425, 441.
- Pitts,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 442, 443.
- Pixley,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 443.
- Plaisted,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-
ton and West Gardiner, Me.,
136, 137.
- Plaisted,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 444, 445.
- Platt,
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 186,
88, 92-7, 200, 249, 251.
- Platt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 444, 445.
- Platt,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 472-5.
- Platts,
Essex Institute Collections, v,
15, 16.
- Platts,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 116-30.
- Plumbe,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 336, 337.
- Plumbe,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descend's, 56.
- Plumbe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 445, 446.
- Plumer,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 315.
- Plumer,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452.
- Plumer,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
186.
- Plummer,
Proceedings at Dedication of
Plummer Hall, Salem, Mass.,
1858.
- Plummer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 446, 447.
- Plympton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 447, 448.
- Plympton.
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 410, 411.
- Polhemus,
Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I.,
N. Y., 348-50.
- Pollard,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 248.
- Pollard,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 428, 429.
- Pollard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 448-50.
- Polly,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 450.

- Polly,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 629.
- Pomeroy,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 553.
- Pomeroy,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 66.
- Pomeroy,
Lyman's History of East Hamp-
ton, Mass., 188-90.
- Pomeroy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 450-2.
- Pond,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 10, 11.
- Pond,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 203.
- Pond,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 452.
- Pool,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 126-9.
- Pool,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 427-30.
- Poole,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 157.
- Poole,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 273.
- Poole,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 454-6.
- Poole,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 324, 325, 538-40.
- Poor,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 26, 27.
- Poor,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 452.
- Poor,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 92, 93, 115.
- Poore,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 456, 457.
- Pope,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 245, 246.
- Pope,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 360.
- Pope,
Essex Institute Collections, viii,
104-18.
- Pope,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 152.
- Pope,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 273, 274.
- Pope,
Pope's Genealogy of a portion
of the Pope Family.
- Pope,
Ricketson's History of New
Bedford, Mass., 205-7.
- Pope,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 457-9.
- Pope,
Wheatland's Genealogy of Pope
Family.
- Porter,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 519-24.
- Porter,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 534, 535.
- Porter,
Cleaveland's Topsfield 200th
Anniversary Celebration, Ap-
pendix, 23, 24.
- Porter,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 668.
- Porter,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 360, 361.
- Porter,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
170-4.
- Porter,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 224, 225.
- Porter,
Huntington's Gen. of Hunting-
ton Family, 200.

- Porter,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 553-7.
- Porter,
Kingman's History of North
Bridgewater, Mass., 626, 627.
- Porter,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 384, 385.
- Porter,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Conn., 274, 275.
- Porter,
Nash's Gen. of Nash Family, 72.
- Porter,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, ix, 54.
- Porter,
Osgood's Historical Sketch of
North Danvers, 17, 18.
- Porter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 459-64.
- Porter,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 753-7.
- Porter,
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner
and Descendants.
- Porterfield,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Maine, 361.
- Post,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 537, 538.
- Post,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 110.
- Post,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 194-6.
- Post,
Chapman's Geneal. of Chapman
Family, 81.
- Post,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 361, 362.
- Post,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 266, 267.
- Post,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 47.
- Post,
Norwich, Conn., Jubilee, 204-6.
- Post,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 465.
- Post,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 630.
- Post,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, ii,
1033-8.
- Potter,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 683.
- Potter,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 142-4.
- Potter,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 321-35.
- Potter,
New England Historical and
Gen. Register, xviii, 150-3.
- Potter,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 294.
- Potter,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 466-8.
- Potter,
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,
Mass., 388.
- Poulter,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 187.
- Powell,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 129.
- Powell,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Va., ii, 277, 278.
- Powell,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh,
N. Y., 304-6.
- Powell,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 469, 470.

- Powell,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 493.
- Power,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 470, 471.
- Powers,
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,
241, 242.
- Powers,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 249.
- Powers,
Leland Magazine, or Leland
Genealogy, 104-7, 111-15, 117.
- Powers,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 275.
- Pownal,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 56-8.
- Pratt,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 242, 243, 287.
- Pratt,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 363-9.
- Pratt,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 359, 360.
- Pratt,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 242-5.
- Pratt,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 551.
- Pratt,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 257-62.
- Pratt,
Clark's History of Norton,
Mass., 88.
- Pratt,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 326, 327.
- Pratt,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 226.
- Pratt,
Ketchum's History of Buffalo,
N. Y., ii, 174, 175.
- Pratt,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 419.
- Pratt,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 623-5.
- Pratt,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 275-9.
- Pratt,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 203, 204.
- Pratt,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 17-19.
- Pratt,
Pratt's Memorial of Pratt Family.
- Pratt,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 471-6.
- Pratt,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 54.
- Pratt,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 392-9.
- Preble,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 251, 252.
- Preble,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxii, 311.
- Preble,
Preble's Genealogy of Preble
Family.
- Preble,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 477.
- Prence,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 477, 478.
- Prence,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 293.
- Prentice,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 55.
- Prentice,
Binney's Genealogy of Prentice
Family.

- Prentice,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 407.
- Prentice,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 328-30.
- Prentice,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 672, 673.
- Prentice,
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass.,
248.
- Prentice,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 389-95.
- Prentice,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 420, 421.
- Prentice,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 98-100.
- Prentice,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 204, 205.
- Prentice,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vii, 74; viii, 333.
- Prentice,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 478-80.
- Prentiss,
Binney's History and Geneal.
of Prentiss Family, 280.
- Prentiss,
Morse's Genealogy of Richards
Family, 99, 100.
- Prentiss,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
200, 201.
- Prescott,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, ii, 59.
- Prescott,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 428-
429.
- Prescott,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 363.
- Prescott,
Lancaster's Hist. of Gilmanton,
N. H., 283.
- Prescott,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 274; x, 297.
- Prescott,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xxii, 225.
- Prescott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 480-2.
- Prescott,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 381, 382.
- Prescott,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 191, 192.
- Preston,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 36.
- Preston,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 32.
- Preston,
Brown's Genealogy of Brown
Family, 3 works.
- Preston,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 662-6.
- Preston,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 187, 188.
- Preston,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 421-3.
- Preston,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xiv, 26.
- Preston,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 482.
- Price,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 82, 181, 182.
- Price,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 284.
- Price,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 279.

- Price,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 484, 485.
- Prichard,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 524-6.
- Prichard,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 424-8.
- Priest,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 408, 409.
- Priest,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 118, 119.
- Priest,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 486.
- Prime,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 674.
- Prince,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 129.
- Prince,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 327.
- Prince,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 364, 365.
- Prince,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 357, 366; ii, 363.
- Prince,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 453.
- Prince,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 384-6.
- Prince,
New England Historical and Genear. Register, v, 375, 383.
- Prince,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 487, 488.
- Prince,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 293, 294.
- Prior,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 338.
- Prior,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 488, 489.
- Prior,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 758.
- Prior,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 294, 295.
- Pritchard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 485, 486.
- Proctor,
Bridgeman's Kings' Chapel Burial Ground, 270, 271.
- Proctor,
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 204, 205.
- Proctor,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 106.
- Proctor,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 489, 490.
- Proud,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 267.
- Prout,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 490, 491.
- Prouty,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 328.
- Prouty,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 237-45.
- Prudden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 491, 492.
- Pryor,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 280.
- Puffer,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 369, 370.
- Puffer,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 188.
- Puffer,
Morse's Memorial of Morse Family, No. 41.
- Puffer,
New England Hist. and Genear. Register, xxii, 288-90.
- Puffer,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 492, 493.

- Pulciver,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 130.
- Pullen,
Thurston's History of Win-
throp, Me., 192, 193.
- Pulsifer,
Leland Magazine or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 97, 98.
- Pulsifer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 493.
- Punderson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 493, 494.
- Purchas,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 494, 495.
- Purdy,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 538, 539.
- Purdy,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 277, 278.
- Purrington,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
of N.H. and Collateral branches.
- Putnam,
Leland Magazine or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 156, 157.
- Putnam,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 495-7.
- Putnam,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 477-80.
- Putney,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 217.
- Pygan,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 341, 342.
- Pygan,
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 11, 12.
- Pyle,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 70, 151, 152.
- Pyle,
Darlington Sesqui-Centennial
Gathering of the Clan Darling-
ton, 1853, 24, 27, 28.
- Pyncheon, Pynchon,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 497, 498.
- Pynchon,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 128.
- Pynchon,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 49-53.
- Pynchon,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xx, 243, 244.

Q.

- Quinby,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., i, 372.
- Quincey,
Heraldic Jour., iii, 1867, 173-82.
- Quincy,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 909, 910.
- Quincy,
Jackson's Tabular Pedigree of
Quincy Family.
- Quincy,
Memoranda of Adams and
Quincy Families, 9.
- Quincy,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xi, 71-3, 157, 158.
- Quincy,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 500, 501.
- Quincy,
Whitmore's Quincy Family.

R.

- Rackcliffe,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 365, 366.
- Racket,
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I.,
N. Y., 128-30.
- Raddin,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 339.
- Rainsford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 502.
- Rambo,
Buck's History of Montgomery
Co., Penn., 24, 25.
- Ramsdell,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass.,
361, 362.
- Ramsdell,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 280.
- Rand,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 503-5.
- Rand,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 412-14.
- Randall,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 409, 410.
- Randall,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 329.
- Randall,
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 368, 369.
- Randall,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 226.
- Randall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 505-7.
- Randall,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 295.
- Randolph,
Campbell's History of Virginia,
629, 630.
- Randolph,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 340, 341.
- Randolph,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 138-40.
- Randolph,
Randall's Life and Correspond-
ence of Jefferson, i, 7-10.
- Randolph,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 190-4.
- Rankin,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 366, 367.
- Rankin,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 296.
- Ranlett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 367.
- Ranney,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descend., 91.
- Ransom,
Ketchum's History of Buffalo,
N. Y., ii, 136, 137.
- Rantoul,
Essex Institute Collections, v,
130-2.
- Rapalje,
Holgate's American Genealogy.
- Rapalye,
Prime's History of Long Island,
N. Y., 358-60.
- Rapelye,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 15, 16.

- Rapelye,
Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I.,
N. Y., 267-80.
- Rawlins,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 330.
- Rawlins,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, viii, 255-8; x, 306.
- Rawlins,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 509, 510.
- Rawson,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 81, 82.
- Rawson,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 218, 219.
- Rawson,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iii, 297-330.
- Rawson,
Rawson's Genealogy of Raw-
son Family.
- Rawson,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 510-12.
- Rawson,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 389.
- Ray,
Field's History of Haddam and
East Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Ray,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 512.
- Raymond,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 535.
- Raymond,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 292.
- Raymond,
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 184,
186, 193, 195, 205, 210, 214, 223-
5, 228, 230, 237, 238, etc.
- Raymond,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 188-90.
- Raymond,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 512, 513.
- Raymond,
Stone's Hist. Beverly, Mass., 33.
- Raymond,
Walworth's Hyde Gen., 875-80.
- Rayner, Raynor,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 513, 514.
- Raynor,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 268.
- Read,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 197, 198.
- Read,
Daggett's History of Attlebury,
Mass., 98.
- Read,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 248, 249.
- Read,
Foote's Hist. and Biog. Sketches
of Virginia, 2d series, i, 573-5.
- Read,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 28.
- Read,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 280.
- Read, Reed,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 515-20.
- Recor,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 281, 296, 347.
- Redding,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 520.
- Redfield,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 279, 280.
- Redfield,
Redfield's Geneal. of Redfield.
- Redfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 521.
- Redington,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 543.

- Redington,
Cleaveland's Topsfield, Mass.,
200th Anniversary Celebration,
65, 66.
- Reed,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 368.
- Reed,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 234.
- Reed,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 431-8.
- Reed,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 228-30.
- Reed,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 190-8.
- Reed,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 196.
- Reed,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 197.
- Reed,
Newman's Tabular Pedigree
of Reed Family.
- Reed,
Reed's History of Reed Family.
- Reed,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 630-2.
- Reed,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 758-60.
- Reed,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 147.
- Reeve,
Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I.,
N. Y., 195-7.
- Reeve,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 286-9.
- Reeves,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 535-7.
- Reeves,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 269.
- Reeves,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 522, 523.
- Reid,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 297.
- Remick,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 375.
- Remington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 523, 524.
- Remsen,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 385-93.
- Renaud,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 540.
- Requa,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 540.
- Revell,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iii, 524.
- Reyner,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xi, 237-40, 360.
- Reyner,
Whitmore's Memoranda relat-
ing to Reyner and other Families.
- Reynolds,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 197, 198.
- Reynolds,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 110.
- Reynolds,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 629-35.
- Reynolds,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,
Mass., 282, 283.
- Reynolds,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 116.
- Reynolds,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 525, 526.
- Rhinelanders,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 540, 541.

- Rhoades,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 369, 370.
- Rhodes,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 271, 272.
- Rhodes,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.
- Rhodes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 526, 527.
- Rice,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 371-82.
- Rice,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 246-8.
- Rice,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 431-41.
- Rice,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 131, 132.
- Rice,
Leland Magazine, or Leland
Genealogy, 88, 89, 98, 100-3.
- Rice,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, x, 171, 172.
- Rice,
Rice's Tabular Pedigree of De-
scendants of Edward Rice.
- Rice,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 527-32.
- Rice,
Ward's Genealogical History of
E. Rice's Descendants.
- Rice,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 415-20.
- Rice,
Westminster Centennial Cele-
bration, 36, 38.
- Rich,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 231.
- Rich,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 375.
- Rich,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 174.
- Rich,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 201, 202.
- Richards,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of Great
Britain, Ct., 134-7, 163, 164,
223, 286, 287.
- Richards,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 382.
- Richards,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Families, 120.
- Richards,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 495.
- Richards,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 318.
- Richards,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley
Family, 131.
- Richards,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 370.
- Richards,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 210, 242, 245,
252, 259.
- Richards,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 226-9.
- Richards,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 399, 400.
- Richards,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 107, 108.
- Richards,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 283, 284.
- Richards,
Morse's Genealogy of Family
of Richards.
- Richards,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 532-5.

- Richards,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 194.
- Richardson,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 11-21.
- Richardson,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 383.
- Richardson,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 526, 527.
- Richardson,
Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass., 316.
- Richardson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 371, 372.
- Richardson,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 249.
- Richardson,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 198.
- Richardson,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 397-9.
- Richardson,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 387, 388.
- Rider,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and Allied Families, 32, 56, 69, 129-132, etc.
- Richardson,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 206-10.
- Richardson,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 68.
- Richardson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 535-9.
- Richardson,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 71, 633-6.
- Richardson,
Vinton Memorials and Allied Families, 375-93.
- Richardson,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 420.
- Richardson,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 390, 391.
- Richbell,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 541.
- Richmond,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 539.
- Richmond,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 194.
- Richmond,
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 33.
- Rickard,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 284, 285.
- Rickard,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iii, 539, 540.
- Ricker,
New England Historical and Gen. Reg., v, 308-10, 464.
- Ricks,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 544, 545.
- Riddell,
Riddell's Genealogy of Riddell Family.
- Rider,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 383.
- Rider,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 372.
- Rider,
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 210, 211.
- Rider,
Morse's Memorial of Morses, Appendix No. 37½.
- Rider,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 540, 541.
- Riggs,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 131, 132.
- Riggs,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 341-3.

- Riggs,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 541, 542.
- Riker,
Riker's Annals of Newtown,
L. I., N. Y., 299-315.
- Riley,
Andrews's (A.) Geneal. and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 267.
- Riley,
Leland Magazine: or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 157.
- Riley,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xx, 18.
- Ring,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 132, 133.
- Ring,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 542, 543.
- Ripley,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 285, 286.
- Ripley,
Ripley's Genealogy of part of
Ripley Family.
- Ripley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 543.
- Ripley,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 296.
- Rivers,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 373.
- Roades,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 496, 497.
- Robbins,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 364, 365.
- Robbins,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 333.
- Robbins,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 373-6.
- Robbins,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 249.
- Robbins,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Foote
Family, 186, 187.
- Robbins,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 199-202.
- Robbins,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 286.
- Robbins,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xx, 15-17.
- Robbins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 545, 546.
- Robbins,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
486-94.
- Robbins,
Thurston's History of Win-
throp, Me., 194, 195.
- Robbins,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 297.
- Roberts,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 133, 134.
- Roberts,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Families, 119.
- Roberts,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 144.
- Roberts,
Leland Magazine or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 69, 70, 121.
- Roberts,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, viii, 63, 64.
- Roberts,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 202.
- Roberts,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 546-8.
- Roberts,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 760-2.
- Robie,
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 100-2.

- Robie,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 203.
- Robinson,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 134-43.
- Robinson,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 383, 384.
- Robinson,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 412.
- Robinson,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 94.
- Robinson,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 332.
- Robinson,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 144, 145.
- Robinson,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
421, 422.
- Robinson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 376-83.
- Robinson,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 438, 482.
- Robinson,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 230-2.
- Robinson,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 202-6.
- Robinson,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 401, 402.
- Robinson,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 344.
- Robinson,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Va., i, 378.
- Robinson,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 387.
- Robinson,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 286-8.
- Robinson,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xiv, 17-21.
- Robinson,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 308, 309.
- Robinson,
Robinson's Genealogical Hist. of
Robinsons, Saffords, Harwoods
and Clarks.
- Robinson,
Robinson's Memorial of Rev.
W. Robinson and Genealogy.
- Robinson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 549-56.
- Robinson,
Vinton Giles Memorial and other
Families, 363-72.
- Roby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 548, 549.
- Rockett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 556, 557.
- Rockwell,
Eldridge's Funeral Discourse
and Family Genealogy of Rock-
wells, 27.
- Rockwell,
Matthews's History of Cornwall,
Vt., 288.
- Rockwell,
Rockwell Family Genealogy.
- Rockwell,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 557, 558.
- Rockwell,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 762-7.
- Rockwood,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 431.
- Rockwood,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 211-31.
- Rockwood,
Rockwood's Descendants of T.
Rockwood.
- Rockwood,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 558.

- Rodgers,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 352.
- Rodgers,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xvii, 43-50.
- Rodman,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 541.
- Roe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 559.
- Roff,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 345-8.
- Rogers,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, ii, 70-4.
- Rogers,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 314, 315.
- Rogers,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 366, 367.
- Rogers,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 412, 413.
- Rogers,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 201-3, 337.
- Rogers,
Chester's Gen. Rogers Family.
- Rogers,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 331.
- Rogers,
Dudley's Geneal. (of Roger Fa-
mily, 131, 132. *orig. 1898*)
- Rogers,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 92, 361, 369, 733.
- Rogers,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 269-73.
- Rogers,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 402, 403.
- Rogers,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 288, 289.
- Rogers,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 179; v, 106-52, 224,
314-30; xii, 337-42; xiii, 61-9.
- Rogers,
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 135-7.
- Rogers,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 559-69.
- Rogers,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
374-84, 566-80.
- Rogers,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 297, 298.
- Rokes,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 81.
- Rolfe,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 685-7.
- Rolfe,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iii, 149-52.
- Rolfe,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 570, 571.
- Roll,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 349-55.
- Rollins,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 389.
- Rollins,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, viii, 253.
- Romeyn,
Stickney's History of Minisink
Region, N. Y., 43, 44.
- Roosevelt,
Holgate's American Genealo-
gies, 136.
- Root,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 274.
- Root,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 674-6.

- Root,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches
of Belchertown, Mass., 100, 101.
- Root,
Kilbourn's Hist. and Antiqui-
ties of Kilbourn Family, 42, 43.
- Root,
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 572-4.
- Roper,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 574, 575.
- Ropes,
Essex Institute Collections, vii,
25-34, 91-4, 133-40, 150-67, 198-
205, 248-55; viii, 49-62.
- Rose,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass.,
367, 368.
- Rose,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 332, 333.
- Rose,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 383, 384.
- Rose,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 273-5.
- Rose,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Va., i, 402.
- Rose,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 236.
- Rose,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xx, 18, 19.
- Rose,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 575, 576.
- Rose,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 43.
- Rosel,
Sims's Genealogy of Rosel.
- Ross,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 356-61.
- Ross,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 203, 204.
- Ross,
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 577.
- Rosseter,
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 577-9.
- Rossiter,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, ix, 337, 338.
- Rotch,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 630.
- Rotch,
Ricketson's History of New
Bedford, Mass., 108, 109.
- Rounseville,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xix, 47-52.
- Rouse,
Savage's Geneal. Diet., iii, 579.
- Rouse,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 299.
- Rowe,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 143-6.
- Rowe,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 145, 146.
- Rowe,
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 580.
- Rowell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 384.
- Rowell,
Stiles's History of Windsor
Conn., 767, 768.
- Rowland,
Savage's Geneal. Diet., iii, 581.
- Rowlandson,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 581, 582.
- Rowley,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecele-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 378.
- Rowley,
Savage's Gen. Diet., iii, 582.
- Royal,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 538.

- Royal,
Maine Historical Society Collec-
tions, i, 195.
- Royal,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 583, 584.
- Royal,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 254-7.
- Royce,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 190.
- Royce,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 293, 294.
- Royce,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 199.
- Royce,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 569, 570.
- Ruck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584.
- Ruckman,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 362.
- Rudd,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Ct., edition 1867, 239, 240, 251.
- Rudd,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 584.
- Rudd,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
ii, 717-25.
- Rugg,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 27.
- Rugg,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ec-
clesiastical Hist. of New Britain,
Conn., 179.
- Rugg,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 384-6.
- Rugg,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 558, 559.
- Rugg,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 585.
- Ruggles,
Celebration at Suffield, Conn.,
1859, 105-7.
- Ruggles,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 334.
- Ruggles,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 385.
- Ruggles,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 129.
- Ruggles,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., 99.
- Ruggles,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iii, 586-8.
- Runyon,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 364-6.
- Rush,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, v, 163, 164.
- Russell,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 36.
- Russell,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 244-51.
- Russell,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 334, 335.
- Russell,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 146, 147.
- Russell,
Eaton's Annals of Warren,
Me., 423.
- Russell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 385.
- Russell,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 345; ii, 285, 300.
- Russell,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genea-
logy, 285.
- Russell,
Hall's Lawrence Genealogy, 13.
- Russell,
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 32,
33, 102-9.

- Russell,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
205.
- Russell,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 206-10.
- Russell,
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiquities
of Kilbourn Family, 114, 115.
- Russell,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 390, 391.
- Russell,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 28, 29, 50, 78,
96.
- Russell,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 231,
232.
- Russell,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 274; xx, 19, 20.
- Russell,
Ricketson's History of New
Bedford, Mass., 153-6.
- Russell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iii, 589-95.
- Russell,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass.,
157-61, 636.
- Russell,
Sims's Stemmata Rosellana with
Genealogy of N. J. Family, 8.
- Russell,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,
768.
- Russell,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 185, 186.
- Russell,
Wilbraham's Centennial Cele-
bration, 305.
- Russell,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 299, 300.
- Rutan,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 366, 367.
- Ryder,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 630.
- Ryder,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 242.

S.

- Sabin,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 1, 2.
- Sackett,
Riker's Annals of Newtown,
L. I., N. Y., 344-58.
- Sackett,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 2.
- Sadd,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 769.
- Sadler,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 146.
- Sadler,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3.
- Saffin,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 335.
- Saffin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 3, 4.
- Safford,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 429.
- Safford,
Robinson's Genealogy of Robin-
son, Safford and others.
- Safford,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 477.
- Sage,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder J.
White and Descendants, 52.
- Salisbury,
Bridgeman's King's Chapel Bu-
rial Ground, 291.
- Salmon,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 368-70.
- Salmon,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6.
- Salter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 6, 7.
- Saltmarsh,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 414, 415.
- Saltonstall,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-
town, Mass., 415, 416, 914-30.
- Saltonstall,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 645-7.
- Saltonstall,
Drake's History and Antiquities
of Boston, Mass., 68.
- Saltonstall,
Dudley's Geneal. of Dudley Fa-
mily, 132, 133.
- Saltonstall,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 161-4.
- Saltonstall,
Phippen's (G. D.) Tabular Pedi-
gree of Family of Saltonstall.
- Saltonstall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 7-9.
- Sampson,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 255, 256.
- Sampson,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 272, 273.
- Sampson,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 763.
- Sampson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 9, 10.
- Sampson,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 373-496.
- Sampson,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 300-4.

- Samson,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 368, 369.
- Samson,
Matthews's History of Cornwall, Vt., 289.
- Sanborn,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 284-7.
- Sanborn,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 174.
- Sanborn,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 271-80; xii, 271, 272.
- Sanborn,
Reed's Genealogy of Reed Fa-
mily, 135, 136.
- Sanborn,
Sanborn's Genealogy of Family.
- Sanborn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 11-13.
- Sanders,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 241-4.
- Sanderson,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 386, 387.
- Sanderson,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 416-21, 930-2.
- Sanderson,
Boutelle's Burke and Alvord
Genealogy, 37, 38.
- Sanderson,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Peppe-
rell and Shirley, Mass., 431, 477.
- Sanderson,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whateley, Mass., 29.
- Sands,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., i, 459.
- Sands,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 463-9.
- Sanford,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chap-
man Family, 211.
- Sanford,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 231.
- Sanford,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 62.
- Sanford,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 275, 276.
- Sanford,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 230.
- Sanford,
Matthews's History of Corn-
wall, Vt., 289.
- Sanford,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 298.
- Sanford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 13-16.
- Sanger,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 387, 388.
- Sanger,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 421, 422.
- Sanger,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 20, 21.
- Sanger,
Morse's (A.) Memorial of E. San-
ger's Descendants, 12.
- Sanger,
Morse's Genealogy of Ancient
Puritans.
- Sanger,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 232-9.
- Sanger,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix.
- Sanger,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 16, 17.
- Sapp,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 385.
- Sargeant,
Andrews's Tabular Pedigree
of Sargeant Family, 1851.

- Sargeant,
Eaton's History of Candia, N.
H., 102.
- Sargeant,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 263.
- Sargeant,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 184, 185.
- Sargeant,
Sargeant's Descendants of Wm.
Sargeant.
- Sargeant,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 17-20.
- Sargent,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
148-57.
- Sargent,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 234, 235.
- Sargent,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial
Celebration, 230, 231.
- Sargent,
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,
Mass., 391-6.
- Sartell,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 274, 275.
- Sartelle,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 386.
- Saunders,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 386.
- Saunders,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 226, 236; 242,
251.
- Saunders,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 20-2.
- Saunderson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 22, 23.
- Saunderson,
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,
Mass., 400.
- Savage,
Bridgeman's King's Chapel Me-
morials, 296.
- Savage,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 387.
- Savage,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 332.
- Savage,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 23-7.
- Savary,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 28, 29.
- Savill,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 27, 28.
- Saville,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 284, 285.
- Saville,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 211, 212.
- Sawin,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 423.
- Sawin,
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough,
Mass., 442, 443.
- Sawin,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 239.
- Sawin,
Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 239.
- Sawin,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix 16.
- Sawin,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 29.
- Sawin,
Sawin's Notes concerning Sa-
win Family.
- Sawtel,
Bond's History of Watertown,
Mass., 424, 425.
- Sawtell,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 432,
433, 495, 496.
- Sawtell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 29, 30.

- Sawyer,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 146-8.
- Sawyer,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 387.
- Sawyer,
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 142, 143.
- Sawyer,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
204.
- Sawyer,
Poor's (Alfred) Hist. and Geneal.
Researches, 80.
- Sawyer,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 30, 31.
- Saxton,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 31, 32.
- Saxton,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,
770.
- Sayer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 32, 33.
- Sayles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 33.
- Sayre,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 276.
- Sayre,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 370-2.
- Sayward,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 157, 158.
- Sayward,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 387.
- Scales,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 56, 57.
- Scamman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.
- Scarborough,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 34.
- Scarlet,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 35.
- Schoonmaker,
Bergen's Geneal. of Bergen Fa-
mily, 112.
- Schultz,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newbury,
N. Y., 315, 316.
- Schuyler,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 145-8;
iv, 1868, 22, 23.
- Scofield,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 35, 36.
- Scott,
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury,
Conn., 527-32.
- Scott,
Gage's Hist. of Rowley, Mass.,
454.
- Scott,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 103-6.
- Scott,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 279, 280.
- Scott,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass.,
559, 560.
- Scott,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 174, 175.
- Scott,
Matthews's Hist. of Cornwall,
Vt., 289.
- Scott,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Va., ii, 208.
- Scott,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xxii, 14-18.
- Scott,
Porter's Geneal. of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 19.
- Scott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 36-9.
- Scott,
Temple's Ecclesiastical Hist. of
Whately, Mass., 29, 30.
- Scott,
Washburn's History Leicester,
Mass., 400, 401.

- Scottow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 39, 40.
- Scovill,
Bronson's History of Waterbury, Conn., 532-4.
- Scranton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 41.
- Scranton,
Scranton's Register of Descendants of J. Scranton.
- Scribner,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Ct., 189, 200, 233, 301.
- Scripture,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 205.
- Scudder,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 336-40.
- Scudder,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 373-5.
- Scudder,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43.
- Seabury,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 443-5.
- Seabury,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 43, 44.
- Seabury,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 305, 306.
- Seager,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 250.
- Searle,
Blood's History of Temple, N. H., 245-9.
- Searle,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 454.
- Searle,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206.
- Searle,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 45.
- Searles,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 249.
- Sears,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 28.
- Sears,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 336.
- Sears,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 388.
- Sears,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 137; ii, 194, 205, 209, 216, 234, 591, 596, 601, 607, 609, 702, 706-14.
- Sears,
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 137, 138.
- Sears,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 289.
- Sears,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 46.
- Sears,
Sears's Pictures of the Olden Time and Genealogy.
- Sears,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 195.
- Sears,
Walker's Memorials of Walker Family, 40, 41.
- Seaver,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 389, 390.
- Seaver,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 46, 47.
- Seavern,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 425, 426.
- Seaverns,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 47.
- Seavy,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport, Me., 273.
- Seccomb,
Brooks's History of Medford, Mass., 540, 541.
- Secor,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 541, 542.
- Sedgwick,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 175-89.

- Sedgwick,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 232-5.
- Sedgwick,
New England Historical and
General Register, xx, 236.
- Sedgwick,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 48; 49.
- Seeley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 49, 50.
- Seely,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 289.
- Seger,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 403-5.
- Seger,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 44.
- Segur,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury,
Conn., Families, 122.
- Seirs,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 637.
- Selden,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.
Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Selden,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 560, 561.
- Selden,
Meade's Old Churches and
Families of Virginia, i, 140.
- Selden,
Walworth's Hyde Gen., i, 581-7.
- Seldon, Seldon,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50.
- Selleck,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Conn., 249, 265, 280,
281, 301.
- Selleck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 50, 51.
- Severance,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 52.
- Sevey,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration,
175, 176.
- Sewall,
Alden's Collections of American
Epitaphs, ii, 116-18; iii, 149.
- Sewall,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 128-32.
- Sewall,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley
Family, 133, 134.
- Sewall,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 68-70.
- Sewall, Sewell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 53-7.
- Sewall,
Transactions of American Anti-
quarian Society, iii, 144.
- Seward,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Ct., 383.
- Seward,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 57.
- Sexton,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 180.
- Seymour,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. New Britain, Conn., 139,
257, 258, 264, 265, 328.
- Seymour,
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-
cords of Norwalk, Ct., 181, 182.
- Seymour,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 561.
- Seymour,
Kilbourn's Litchfield, Conn.,
Biographical History, 304-6.
- Seymour,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 292, 293.
- Seymour,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 58.
- Shackman,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Pennsylvania, 42, 68, 69.
- Shailer,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.
Haddam, Conn., 45.

- Shannon,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, v, 245, 246.
- Shapleigh,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, v, 345-9.
- Shapleigh,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 59, 60.
- Shapley,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London,
Conn., 350.
- Sharp,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
Penn., 79, 173-5.
- Sharp,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 60, 61.
- Sharples,
Sharples's Record of Sharples
Family.
- Sharpless,
Smith's History of Delaware,
Co., Penn., 500.
- Sharswood,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London,
Conn., 347, 348.
- Shattuck,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 390.
- Shattuck,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 426-9.
- Shattuck,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 434,
477-9.
- Shattuck,
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough,
Mass., 444.
- Shattuck,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 429, 430.
- Shattuck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61-3.
- Shattuck,
Shattuck's Memorials of Wm.
Shattuck.
- Shaw,
Alden's Collections of American
Epitaphs, ii, 56, 57, 217, 218.
- Shaw,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 388, 389.
- Shaw,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 587; ii, 327, 339, 403,
410, 596.
- Shaw,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
138.
- Shaw,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 641-3.
- Shaw,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 290-2.
- Shaw,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 63-6.
- Shaw,
Thurston's History of Winthrop,
Me., 195, 196.
- Shaw,
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-
bration, 15, 16.
- Shaw,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 306.
- Sheaf,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 35.
- Sheaff,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 310-15.
- Sheaffe,
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 81-9.
- Sheaffe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 66, 67.
- Shears,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 67.
- Shed,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 540, 541.
- Shed,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell
and Shirley, Mass., 436, 479.
- Shed,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 206.
- Shed,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 67, 68.

- Sheffield,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 391.
- Sheffield,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 240, 241.
- Sheffield,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 68, 69.
- Shekell,
Miner's History of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 229.
- Sheldon,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 235, 236.
- Sheldon,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 69-71.
- Sheldon,
Sheldon's Magazine.
- Shelton,
Dixon's Geneal. Shelton Family.
- Shelton,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xi, 272.
- Shepard,
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 88.
- Shepard,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Ct., 148.
- Shepard,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 235.
- Shepard,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 489, 490.
- Shepard,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 287.
- Shepard,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 149, 150.
- Shephard,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
494, 495.
- Shepherd,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, i, 62, 63.
- Shepherd, Sheppard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 71-7.
- Sheple,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 437.
- Sheppy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87, 88.
- Sherburn,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Reg., ix, 180; xvii, 352.
- Sherburne,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 77, 78.
- Sherer,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 389.
- Sherman,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 429-32.
- Sherman,
Cotthren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 679-88.
- Sherman,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 390.
- Sherman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 235.
- Sherman,
Hollister's History of Connecti-
cut, ii, 450, 451.
- Sherman,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 444-6.
- Sherman,
Hyde's Historical Address at
Ware, Mass., 50.
- Sherman,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 409, 410.
- Sherman,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 293.
- Sherman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 78-86.
- Sherman,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 355-7.
- Sherman,
Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard
Family, edition 1865, 15, 46, 47,
68-72.

- Sherman,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 438, 439.
- Sherill,
Hedge's Anniversary Address,
E. Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1850.
- Sherwin,
Blood's History of Temple,
N. H., 249, 250.
- Sherwood,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 86.
- Shibles,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 391.
- Shipman,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.
History of New Britain, Conn.,
278, 280, 283, 284, 305, 306, 318,
336, 344, 353, 354.
- Shipman,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 376.
- Shipman,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 87.
- Shippen,
Balch's Provincial History of
Pennsylvania, preface 5, 138.
- Shippen,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 16-18;
iv, 1-20.
- Shippen,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 87.
- Shirley,
Heraldic Jour., ii, 1866, 117-18.
- Shirley,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, x, 47.
- Shiverick,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 475, 717.
- Short,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 123.
- Short,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 88, 89.
- Shotswell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 61.
- Shotwell,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 377-81.
- Shove,
Baylies's Historical Memoir of
New Plymouth, part 4, 78, 79.
- Shove,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 89, 90.
- Shrimpton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 90, 91.
- Shrimpton,
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and
Geneal. of Sumner Family, 61-3.
- Shrimpton,
Sumner's History of E. Boston,
Mass., 254.
- Shurtliff,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 92.
- Shute,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 687.
- Shute,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 278.
- Shute,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 32-4.
- Shute,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 92, 93.
- Shute,
Sumner's History of E. Boston,
Mass., 234.
- Sibley,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 253, 254.
- Sibley,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 80, 81.
- Sibley,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 21.
- Sibley,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 93, 94.
- Sibley,
Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
495-507.
- Siboutsen,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 316.

- Sigourney,
Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 171.
- Sigourney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 94, 95.
- Sigourney,
Sigourney's Genealogy of Sigourney Family.
- Sill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 96, 97.
- Sill,
Sill's Genealogical Chart of Sill Family, 12 sheets folio.
- Sill,
Sill's Geneal. of Descendants of John Sill, 1637, 106.
- Sill,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 771-3.
- Sill,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 163-70; ii, 768-824.
- Silliman,
Huntington's Geneal. of Huntington Family, 181.
- Silliman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 97.
- Silsbee, Silsby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 98.
- Simcock,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 501, 502.
- Simmons,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 371-4.
- Simmons,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 392.
- Simmons,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 176.
- Simmons,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 386.
- Simmons,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 100, 101.
- Simmons,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 307-9.
- Simms,
Essex Institute Collections, vi, 160, 161.
- Simms,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 97.
- Simonds,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 237, 238.
- Simonds,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 212-18.
- Simonds,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 637-40.
- Simons,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 338, 339.
- Simonton,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 393.
- Simpkins,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 760.
- Simpson,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 391, 392.
- Simpson,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 384-6.
- Simpson,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 101.
- Sinclair,
Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 98, 195.
- Sinclair,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 255.
- Singer,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 394.
- Singleterry,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 392, 393.
- Singletery,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 102.
- Skeel,
Cothren's History of Ancient Woodbury, Conn., 709.

- Skellin,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 158.
- Skelton,
Durrie's Genealogy of Steele
Family, 69.
- Skelton,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 103, 104.
- Skiff,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 86.
- Skillings,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 206.
- Skilton,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 711-13.
- Skinner,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.
Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 256.
- Skinner,
Clark's History of Norton,
Mass., 88, 89.
- Skinner,
Eaton's Annals of Warren,
Me., 424.
- Skinner,
Field's History of Haddam and
E. Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Skinner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 105, 106.
- Skinner,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 773-5.
- Slade,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 775.
- Slagle,
Fahnestock's Memorial of Wolf
Family of Pennsylvania, 97-9.
- Slawson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 106.
- Sleeper,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 395, 396.
- Slocomb,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 9-13.
- Slocomb,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 442, 443.
- Slocum,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 107.
- Small,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 396, 397.
- Small,
Savage's Geneal. Dict., iv, 108.
- Smalley,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 133.
- Smalley,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 359.
- Smalley,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 387-91.
- Smead,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 108, 109.
- Smedley,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 49, 106-9.
- Smedley,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 502.
- Smith,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, i, 203-5.
- Smith,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of New Britain, Conn.,
129, 130, 135, 136, 142, 143, 161,
183, 187, 205, 206, 226, 266.
- Smith,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 158-60.
- Smith,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 374-7.
- Smith,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 433-41.
- Smith,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 274, 275.

- Smith,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124.
- Smith,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 321-4.
- Smith,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich, Conn., edition 1867, 199, 200.
- Smith,
Clark's History of Norton, Mass., 89, 90.
- Smith,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 677-9.
- Smith,
Dod's History of East Haven, Conn., 149-52.
- Smith,
Doolittle's Belchertown, Mass., Church and Genealogies, 251-3.
- Smith,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 256, 257.
- Smith,
Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 544, 545.
- Smith,
Eaton's History of Candia, N. H., 103-5.
- Smith,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 397-99.
- Smith,
Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Smith,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 80, 83, 217, 372, 551, 606, 762.
- Smith,
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 455.
- Smith,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 276-81.
- Smith,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 190-6.
- Smith,
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Ct., 208, 220, 250, 270, 272, 275, 278, 285, etc.
- Smith,
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 77, 78.
- Smith,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 236, 237.
- Smith,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 238-42.
- Smith,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 218-29.
- Smith,
Journals of Smith and Dean of Portland, Me., 22-5.
- Smith,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 562-81.
- Smith,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descends., 70-2.
- Smith,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 430.
- Smith,
Lancaster's History of Gilmanston, N. H., 288.
- Smith,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 68, 100, 101.
- Smith,
Leonard and Smith's Geneal. of W. Smith's Family of Peterborough, N. H., 24.
- Smith,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 392-4.
- Smith,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 392, 393.
- Smith,
Machias, Me., Centennial Celebration, 176, 177.
- Smith,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 294.

- Smith,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 241, 242.
- Smith,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, vii, 132, 279,
280; viii, 66, 67; xii, 185; xiv,
28-30; xx, 125, 126.
- Smith,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
of New Hampshire, and Collateral
Branches.
- Smith,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
N. H., 205.
- Smith,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 109-37.
- Smith,
Smith's Genealogy of Smiths of
New Hampshire.
- Smith,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 502, 503.
- Smith,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 30.
- Smith,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 442-8.
- Smith,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 196.
- Smith,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 430-7.
- Smith,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 309.
- Smith,
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Hist., 126.
- Snediker,
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt
Family, 15.
- Snell,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 643-9.
- Snell,
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater,
Mass., 295-300.
- Snelling,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 10, 11.
- Snelling,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 137.
- Snow,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 252, 253.
- Snow,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 400-4.
- Snow,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 365, 371, 373, 386, 733,
759.
- Snow,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 581, 582.
- Snow,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 637-41.
- Snow,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 108-11.
- Snow,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 394, 395.
- Snow,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke,
and Allied Families, 27, 46-51,
91, 92.
- Snow,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 300-4.
- Snow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 138, 139.
- Snow,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 640-2.
- Snow,
Washburn's History Leicester,
Mass., 401.
- Snow,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 309.
- Snowdeal,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 404.
- Somerby,
Burke's Tabular Pedigree of
Somerby Family, 1853.

- Somerby,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 139, 140.
- Somes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140.
- Sommes,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 160-2.
- Soper,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 647.
- Soper,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-
ton and W. Gardiner, Me., 128.
- Soule,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 304, 386, 387.
- Soule,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 140, 141.
- Soulce,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 542.
- Souther, Southac,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 139.
- Southgate,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xix, 252, 253.
- Southgate,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 396-8.
- Southgate,
Worcester Magazine and Histo-
rical Journal, ii, 100.
- Southmayd,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 162, 163.
- Southmayd,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 141, 142.
- Southworth,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 404.
- Southworth,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-
water, Mass.
- Southworth,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 304, 305.
- Southworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 143, 144.
- Southworth,
Thatcher's History of Plymouth,
Mass., 127.
- Southworth,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 314-17.
- Spalding,
Butler's History of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 437,
479, 480.
- Spalding,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 405, 406.
- Sparhawk,
Appleton's Genealogy of Spar-
hawk Family.
- Sparhawk,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-
town, Mass., 545-7.
- Sparhawk,
Leland Magazine; or Leland
Genealogy, 22.
- Sparhawk,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 242.
- Sparhawk,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xix, 125-7.
- Sparhawk,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 144, 145.
- Sparks,
Cope's Record of Cope Family
of Penn., 80, 177-9.
- Sparrow,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 361, 733.
- Sparrow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145.
- Spaulding,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 206.
- Spaulding,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 229.
- Spaulding,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 430-2.
- Spaulding,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 145, 146

- Spear,
Bridgeman's Copp's Hill Burial
Ground, 225-7.
- Spear,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
425-7.
- Spear,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 406-10.
- Spear,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 628.
- Spear,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xviii, 158-61.
- Spear,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 146, 147.
- Spencer,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Families, 123.
- Spencer,
Field's History of Haddam and
E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Spencer,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
197-210, 310-23.
- Spencer,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 237, 238.
- Spencer,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 394, 395.
- Spencer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 147-50.
- Sperry,
Matthews's History of Cornwall,
Vt., 290.
- Sperry,
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and
Gorham's Purchase, 190, 191.
- Spicer,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 335.
- Spinning,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 396.
- Spofford,
Blood's History of Temple, N.
H., 251, 252.
- Spofford,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 410, 411.
- Spofford,
Gage's History Rowley, Mass.,
455, 456.
- Spofford,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Reg., viii, 335-44; ix, 61-7, 273-8.
- Spofford,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 151.
- Spofford,
Spofford's Family Record of
Spoffords.
- Spooner,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 905, 906.
- Spooner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 151-3.
- Spottswood,
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, i, 165, 166.
- Sprague,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 250, 251.
- Sprague,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 411, 412.
- Sprague,
Genealogy of the Spragues of
Hingham, Mass., 60.
- Sprague,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial
Celebration, 237, 238.
- Sprague,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 306, 307.
- Sprague,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 153-6.
- Sprague,
Soule's Memorial of Sprague
Family.
- Sprague,
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,
Mass., 403, 404.
- Sprague,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 317-20.

- Spring,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 441-9, 936.
- Spring,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 415-18.
- Spring,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 156, 157.
- Springer,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-
ton and West Gardiner, Me.,
151, 152.
- Sproat,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 340.
- Spurr,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158.
- Squier,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 397-402.
- Squier,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 158, 159.
- Squire,
Cothren's History Woodbury,
Conn., 709-11.
- Squires,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 280.
- St. Clair,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 385.
- St. John,
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 185,
190-5, 204, 223, 231, 245-7, 251,
256, 257, 259, 263, 269, 273, 286,
291, 295, 300-4.
- St. John,
Ketchum's History of Buffalo,
N. Y., ii, 234.
- St. John,
New England Historical and
Genral. Register, xiv, 59-61.
- Stackpole,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 412, 413.
- Stackpole,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston, and West Gardiner,
Me., 109.
- Stackpole,
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
of New Hampshire, and collate-
ral Branches.
- Stacy,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 285, 286.
- Stacy,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 393, 394.
- Stacy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 159, 160.
- Stafford,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 160.
- Stainwood,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 163, 164.
- Stallion,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 346.
- Stancliffe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161.
- Standish,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
427, 428.
- Standish,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 307-9.
- Standish,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 161-3.
- Standish,
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wet-
more Family, 607-10.
- Standish,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 320-2.
- Standlake,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 344, 345.
- Standley,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 137, 138, 168-70, 194, 195,
259, 265-72.
- Standley,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 20, 21.
- Stanford,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 242.

- Stanford,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 322.
- Stanley,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 301, 302, 311, 312-15, 331-
334, 372-5, 382, 383, 389, 390-2.
- Stanley,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 94, 95.
- Stanley,
Judd and Boltwood's History
and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 582.
- Stanley,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 396, 397.
- Stanley,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 55.
- Stanley,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 163-6.
- Stanley,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 196, 197.
- Stansbrough,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
L. I., N. Y., 280, 281.
- Stanton,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 296, 297.
- Stanton,
Leland Magazine: or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 65.
- Stanton,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 166, 167.
- Stanwood,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 167, 168.
- Staples,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 414.
- Staples,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 230.
- Staples,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 168, 169.
- Starbuck,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, viii, 129, 130.
- Starbuck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 171, 172.
- Stark,
Starks's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 176.
- Stark,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i,
514-22.
- Starkweather,
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wet-
more Family, 71, 72.
- Starr,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 318-20.
- Starr,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 414.
- Starr,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 187.
- Starr,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 238, 239.
- Starr,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 309, 310.
- Starr,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 169-71.
- Starr,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 323.
- Starrett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 415.
- Starrett,
Eaton's History of Warren, Me.,
428-30.
- Start,
Kidder's History New Ipswich,
N. H., 432.
- Stearns,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 394, 395.
- Stearns,
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of
Watertown, Mass., 450-520.
- Stearns,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 552-82.

- Stearns,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 415.
- Stearns,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 230-3.
- Stearns,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 433.
- Stearns,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 173-5.
- Stebbins,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 255, 256.
- Stebbins,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 314.
- Stebbins,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches
of Belchertown, Mass., 256, 257.
- Stebbins,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, v, 71-8, 351-4,
- Stebbins,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 21, 22.
- Stebbins,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 175-8.
- Stebbins,
Stebbins's Genealogy of Family
of Stebbins.
- Stebbins,
Wilbraham Centennial Cele-
bration, 305-9.
- Stedman,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 178, 179, 238,
239, 374.
- Stedman,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 342.
- Stedman,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xiv, 69-74; xx,
126, 127.
- Stedman,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 178, 179.
- Steele,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.
History of New Britain, Conn.,
179, 180, 213, 214, 231, 232, 249,
252, 260, 261, 285, 291, 292, etc.
- Steele,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 688-93.
- Steele,
Durrie's Genealogical History
of John and George Steele.
- Steele,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family.
- Steele,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 179, 180.
- Stelle,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 403.
- Stephens,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 111.
- Stephens,
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,
N. Y., 139.
- Stephens,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 281, 282.
- Stephenson,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 207, 208.
- Stephenson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 182.
- Stetson,
Adams's Geneal. of Adams Fa-
mily of Kingston, Mass., 58-62.
- Stetson,
Barry's Genealogy of Stetson.
- Stetson,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 378-83.
- Stetson,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 340-2.
- Stetson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 416.
- Stetson,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 437-40.

Stetson,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 234.

Stetson,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 310.

Stetson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 183, 184.

Stetson,
Wyman's Hunt Family Genealogy,
141.

Stevens,
Abbot's History of Andover,
Mass., 21, 22.

Stevens,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 164-9.

Stevens,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 395, 396.

Stevens,
Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport,
Me., 276.

Stevens,
Chapman's Genealogy of Chapman
Family, 96.

Stevens,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 417, 418.

Stevens,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 683, 773.

Stevens,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 243-5.

Stevens,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 234.

Stevens,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 447-50.

Stevens,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies,
404, 405.

Stevens,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 207.

Stevens,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 184-90.

Stevens,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 197-9.

Stevens,
Willard's Memorial and Geneal.
of Willard Family, 387-9.

Stewart,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 8.

Stewart,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod,
Mass., vol. ii, 93, 597.

Stewart,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies,
406.

Stewart,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 209.

Stewart,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 190, 191.

Stickney,
Bouton's Hist. of Concord, N.
H., 687-9.

Stickney,
Gage's History of Rowley,
Mass., 456-8.

Stickney,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical
Researches, 294, 295.

Stickney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 191, 192.

Stickney,
Stickney's History of the Minisink
Region, N. Y., 171.

Stickney,
Washburn's History of Leicester,
Mass., 404.

Stileman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 192, 193.

Stiles,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 693-701.

Stiles,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies,
407-10.

Stiles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 193-6.

Stiles,
Stiles's Connecticut Family of
Stiles.

Stiles,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 777-807.

- Stillman,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 281-8.
- Stillman,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 239-42.
- Stillman,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 582.
- Stillman,
New England Historical and Gen. Register, xx, 128.
- Stillman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196.
- Stimpson,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 396.
- Stimpson,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Watertown, Mass., 583, 584.
- Stimpson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 418.
- Stimpson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 196, 197.
- Stinson,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 196, 197.
- Stirling,
Balch's Provincial History of Pennsylvania, 124-8.
- Stith,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, i, 137, 138.
- Stockbridge,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 384-392.
- Stockbridge,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 342-4.
- Stockbridge,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 197, 198.
- Stockbridge,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History of Whately, Mass., 37.
- Stockbridge,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 323.
- Stocking,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott Family, 53.
- Stocking,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 198, 199.
- Stockwell,
Morse's Gen. Grout Fam., 47, 48.
- Stoddard,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 713-21.
- Stoddard,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 249, 250.
- Stoddard,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genealogy, 269, 270.
- Stoddard,
Kilbourn's History and Genealogy of Kilbourne Family, 172.
- Stoddard,
Kingman's History of North Bridgewater, Mass., 658, 659.
- Stoddard,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, v, 23-6; xx, 124, 125.
- Stoddard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 199-201.
- Stoddard,
Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard.
- Stoddard,
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Geneal. of Sumner Families, 63.
- Stoddard,
Sumner's History of East Boston, Mass., 226.
- Stodder,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 345, 346.
- Stodder,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 201, 202.
- Stone,
Adams's Haven Geneal., 29, 30.
- Stone,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 396-413.
- Stone,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 521-7, 584-591, 950-5.

- Stone,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 277, 278.
- Stone,
Butler's History of Groton,
Pepperell and Shirley, Mass.,
438-40.
- Stone,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 418, 419.
- Stone,
Fowler's History of Durham,
Ct., 88.
- Stone,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 390; ii, 220, 704, 713, 749.
- Stone,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
211-14.
- Stone,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
169, 170.
- Stone,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 235-9.
- Stone,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 411-15.
- Stone,
Kellogg's Memorials Elder John
White and Descendants, 37, 38.
- Stone,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 397, 398.
- Stone,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 51, 97.
- Stone,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 242-4.
- Stone,
Nash's Geneal. of Nash Family,
149, 150.
- Stone,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, x, 229, 230.
- Stone,
Reed's Genealogy of Reed Fa-
mily, 108, 109.
- Stone,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 203-10.
- Stone,
Stone's Geneal. of Stone Family.
- Stone,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 423-30.
- Stone,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 398.
- Stoothoof,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 99-101, 145, 146.
- Storer,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, vi, 275.
- Storer,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 210, 211.
- Storrs,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 215-20.
- Storrs,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 211.
- Story,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 211-13.
- Story,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 229, 230.
- Stoughton,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 242, 243.
- Stoughton,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, v, 350.
- Stoughton,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xv, 350.
- Stoughton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 213-16.
- Stoughton,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 807-9.
- Stover,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 170.
- Stover,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 419.

- Stow,
Hough's History of Lewis Co.,
N. Y., 139.
- Stow,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 450-4.
- Stow,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descend., 39.
- Stow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 216-19.
- Stowe,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 419.
- Stowe,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 130.
- Stowe,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 239.
- Stowell,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 591, 592.
- Stowell,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 405, 409.
- Stower,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 399, 400.
- Stowers,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 219, 220.
- Strange,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xix, 324-9.
- Strangs,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., ii, 385.
- Stratton,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 592-6.
- Stratton,
Hudson's History of Marlbo-
rough, Mass., 454, 455.
- Stratton,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 244, 245.
- Stratton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 220-2.
- Straw,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of
Amherst, N. H., 176-8.
- Street,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 153.
- Street,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 222, 223.
- Streeter,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 7.
- Streeter,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 414.
- Streeter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 223.
- Strickland,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224.
- Strong,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Ct., 345, 346.
- Strong,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn.
- Strong,
Fowler's Chauncey Memorials,
91.
- Strong,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 243, 244.
- Strong,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 246-8.
- Strong,
Huntington's Gen. of Hunting-
ton Family, 167, 168.
- Strong,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 583.
- Strong,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
J. White and Descend., 83, 84.
- Strong,
Lyman's Sermon on death of
Gov. Caleb Strong with Geneal.
- Strong,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, viii, 181-3.

- Strong,
Orford, N. H., Centennial Celebration, 142, 143.
- Strong,
Robinson's Memo. and Geneal. of Robinson Family, Appendix.
- Strong,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 224-8.
- Strong,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 809-11.
- Strong,
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 448-58.
- Strout,
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 630.
- Stryker,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 49, 79, 80, 185, 186.
- Studley,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 392-9.
- Studley,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 339, 340.
- Studley,
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 441-3.
- Sturges,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 203, 216, 299.
- Sturges,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me. 209, 210.
- Sturges,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 229.
- Sturtevant,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 311.
- Stuyvesant,
New York Historical Society Collect's, new series, i, 455, 456.
- Stuyvesant,
Valentine's New York Common Council Manual, 1852, 413, 414.
- Sugden,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Families, 121.
- Sullivan,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 420.
- Sullivan,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xix, 289-306.
- Sumner,
Bridgman's Granary Burial Ground, 90-4, 96.
- Sumner,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 251, 252.
- Sumner,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 431.
- Sumner,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 240.
- Sumner,
New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., viii, 128; ix, 300-6.
- Sumner,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 230-2.
- Sumner,
Sumner and Trask's Memorial and Geneal. of Sumner Family.
- Sumner,
Sumner's History of East Boston, Mass., 291.
- Sumner,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 439, 440.
- Sunderland,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 377.
- Sunderland,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 232, 233.
- Sutton,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 542, 543.
- Sutton,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 346.
- Sutton,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 233, 234.
- Suydam,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 111.

- Suydam,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 319-26.
- Swaffer,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 504.
- Swain,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 234-6.
- Swan,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 541, 542.
- Swan,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
164, 165.
- Swan,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 44.
- Swan,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 236, 237.
- Swan,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 401, 402.
- Swartout,
Stickney's History of the Mini-
sink Region of New York, 134.
- Sweeney,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 420.
- Sweet,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 319.
- Sweet,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 238, 239.
- Sweet,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 199.
- Sweetland,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
- Sweetser,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 112, 113.
- Sweetser,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 239.
- Swett,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
- Swett,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vi, 49-62.
- Swett,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 210.
- Swett,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 239, 240.
- Swett,
Thornton's Mementos of Swett
Family.
- Swift,
Allen's History of Worcester
Association, 41, 42.
- Swift,
Balch's Provincial History of
Pennsylvania, 90-3.
- Swift,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 414, 415.
- Swift,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 421.
- Swift,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 150-4, 478-83.
- Swift,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 98.
- Swift,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 311.
- Swift,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 241, 242.
- Sykes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 95, 96.
- Sylvester,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 400-8.
- Sylvester,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 347-50.
- Sylvester,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 421.

- Sylvester,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 649, 650.
- Sylvester,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 293.
- Sylvester,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 98-100.
- Sylvester,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 402, 403.
- Sylvester,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 324.
- Symmes,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 542, 543.
- Symmes,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke
and Allied Families, 39, 40, 71.
- Symmes,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiii, 135-7.
- Symmes,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 242-4.
- Symonds,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 169, 170.
- Symonds,
Goodwin's Genealogy of Olcott
Family, 32.
- Symonds,
Heraldic Jour., i, 1865, 42-5.
- Symonds,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 244-7.

T.

- Taber,
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
 Mass., ii, 180.
- Taber,
 Griffin's Journal Southold, L. I.,
 N. Y., 143-7.
- Tabor, Taber,
 Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
 iv, 247, 248.
- Tainter,
 Bond's History and Genealogies
 of Watertown, Mass., 596-8.
- Tainter,
 Hudson's History of Marlboro',
 Mass., 456, 457.
- Tainter,
 Tainter's Descend's of J. Tayn-
 ter of Watertown, Mass., 100.
- Taintor,
 Goodwin's Foote Family Ge-
 nealogy, 52, 53, 178, 196.
- Taintor,
 New England Historical and
 Gen. Reg., iii, 155, 156.
- Taintor,
 Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
 iv, 248, 249.
- Taintor,
 Taintor's Geneal. and History
 of Taintor Family.
- Talbot,
 Bond's History and Genealogies
 of Watertown, Mass., 529-32.
- Talbot,
 New England Hist. and Geneal.
 Register, ix, 129, 130.
- Talbot,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 249, 250.
- Talcot,
 Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
 ington Family, 174.
- Talcott,
 Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
 Celebration, 168, 169.
- Talcott,
 New England Hist. and Gen.
 Reg., xx, 129, 130; xxi, 215, 216.
- Talcott,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 250-2.
- Talmadge,
 Hedge's Anniversary Address,
 etc., at East Hampton, L. I., N.
 Y., 1850.
- Talmadge,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252.
- Tallmadge,
 Howell's History of Southamp-
 ton, L. I., N. Y., 282-5.
- Tallmadge,
 Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-
 mily, 23, 24.
- Tallmadge,
 Thompson's History of Long
 Island, N. Y., ii, 461-3.
- Tallman,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 252, 253.
- Tambling,
 Matthews's History Cornwall,
 Vt., 290.
- Tapley,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253.
- Tapley,
 Wyman's Hunt Family Genea-
 logy, 299.
- Tappan,
 Bridgman's Granary Burial
 Ground, 371-7.
- Tappan,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 253-6.
- Tarbell,
 Bond's History and Genealogies
 of Watertown, Mass., 598-601.

- Tarbell,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 440, 441, 480.
- Tarbell,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H., 206, 207.
- Tarbox,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Tarbox,
Hanson's History of Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 108, 109.
- Tarbox,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 256.
- Tarlton,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 256, 257.
- Tarr,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 170, 171.
- Tarr,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Tarr,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 257.
- Tarr,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and other Families, 536, 537.
- Tate,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Taylor,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 181, 182.
- Taylor,
Alden's Alden Family Memorials, 54, 55.
- Taylor,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 236, 237.
- Taylor,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 124, 125.
- Taylor,
Darlington—Sesqui-Centennial Gathering of the Clan of Darlington, 25, 26.
- Taylor,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Taylor,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 250.
- Taylor,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 207.
- Taylor,
Goodwin's Foote Fam. Geneal.
- Taylor,
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 184, 185, 117, 120, 128, 177.
- Taylor,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 455.
- Taylor,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 583-5.
- Taylor,
Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H., 434, 435.
- Taylor,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy - of Leland Family, 75, 76.
- Taylor,
Meade's Old Churches and Families of Virginia, ii, 98.
- Taylor,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Reg., ii, 395, 396; xx, 128, 129, 237.
- Taylor,
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 298-300.
- Taylor,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 259-65.
- Taylor,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 505, 506, 507.
- Taylor,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 812.
- Taylor,
Taylor Family Genealogy.
- Taylor,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 445-8.

- Taylor,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 405.
- Tebbitts,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, viii, 130-2.
- Teller,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 543.
- Temple,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 416, 417.
- Temple,
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H., 268-79.
- Temple,
Fox's History of Dunstable, Mass., 250.
- Temple,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 92-4; ii, 1866, 185-90; iii, 1867, 43.
- Temple,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 457, 458.
- Temple,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, x, 73-7.
- Temple,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 266, 267.
- Temple,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 448-51.
- Temple,
Whitmore's Account of Temple Family.
- Tenney,
Gage's History of Rowley, Mass., 458, 459.
- Tenney,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 79, 80.
- Tenney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 267, 268.
- Tenney,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 250.
- Terbell,
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 283.
- Terhune,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 106, 107.
- Terrill,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 411.
- Terrill,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 721, 722.
- Terry,
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 221-3.
- Terry,
Griffin's Journal — Southold, L. I., N. Y., 116-23, 213-15.
- Terry,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 176, 177.
- Terry,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 268-70.
- Terry,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 813.
- Tewksbury,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 255.
- Thacher,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 424.
- Thacher,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 224, 243, 261.
- Thacher,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me., 210, 211.
- Thacher,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 325.
- Thatcher,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 601.
- Thatcher,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 425.
- Thatcher,
Freeman's History Cape Cod, Mass., i, 142, 622; ii, 194, 206, 214, 219, 220, 229, 230, 232.
- Thatcher,
Heraldic Jour., iv, 1868, 75-80.

- Thatcher,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiii, 245-7; xiv, 11.
- Thatcher,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 270-4.
- Thaxter,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 444, 445.
- Thaxter,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 177.
- Thaxter,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 274, 275.
- Thayer,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 181, 182.
- Thayer,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 423.
- Thayer,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 665-8.
- Thayer,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 312, 313.
- Thayer,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xiii, 335, 336.
- Thayer,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 275-8.
- Thayer,
Thayer's Memorial of Early
Settlers, 119-54.
- Thayer,
Vinton Memorial and Allied
Families, 355-65.
- Thing,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley
Family, 135, 136.
- Thomas,
Bolton's History of Westches-
ter Co., N. Y., i, 254.
- Thomas,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 124.
- Thomas,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 722, 723.
- Thomas,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 425-7.
- Thomas,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 412-23.
- Thomas,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 313, 314.
- Thomas,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 211.
- Thomas,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 279-83.
- Thomas,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 507.
- Thomas,
Thatcher's History Plymouth,
Mass., 90.
- Thomas,
Thomas Genealogy — Tabular
Pedigree, 2 sheets.
- Thomas,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 325, 326.
- Thomes,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 211, 212.
- Thompson,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 163, 232.
- Thompson,
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 409, 410.
- Thompson,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 279, 280.
- Thompson,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 727-37.
- Thompson,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 154-6.
- Thompson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 427-9.

- Thompson,
Hooker's Memorials of Jas. and
Aug. Thompson.
- Thompson,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 68.
- Thompson,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 668-72.
- Thompson,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 314, 315.
- Thompson,
New England Hist. and Gen.
Reg., iv, 180; xiii, 112-16, 318-20.
- Thompson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 283-90.
- Thompson,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass.,
390-402, 643-5.
- Thompson,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 815.
- Thompson,
Thompson's Genealogy Thomp-
son Family.
- Thompson,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 425-31.
- Thorley,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 295, 296.
- Thorn,
Cope's History of Cope Family
of Penn., 71, 155.
- Thorn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 289, 290.
- Thorndyke,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 429-32.
- Thorndyke,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 290.
- Thornhill,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 52-4.
- Thorning,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 240.
- Thornton,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
tertown, Mass., 602-4.
- Thornton,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 200.
- Thornton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 291-3.
- Thornton,
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of
Thorntons, 1845.
- Thorpe,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293.
- Thrall,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 293, 294.
- Thrall,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn, 813-15.
- Throckmorton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 294.
- Throop,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 44.
- Thurber,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 295.
- Thurston,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 296, 297.
- Thurston,
Thurston's Geneal. of Thurston
Family.
- Thwing,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 427.
- Thwing,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298.
- Tibbals,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 298.
- Tibbets,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, viii, 130.
- Tibbets,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 299, 300.
- Tibbetts,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 433.
- Tibbetts,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pitts-
ton and W. Gardiner, Me., 74.
- Tice,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 82.

- Tickner,**
 Deane's History of Scituate,
 Mass., 351-3.
- Ticknor,**
 New England Historical and
 Geneal. Register, xviii, 381, 382.
- Tidd,**
 Hudson's History of Lexington,
 Mass., 240-5.
- Tidd,**
 Sewall's History of Woburn,
 Mass., 645.
- Tiff,**
 Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
 bury, Conn., Families, 124.
- Tiffany,**
 Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-
 bration, 27.
- Tilden,**
 Deane's History of Scituate,
 Mass., 353-5.
- Tilden,**
 Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
 iv, 301, 302.
- Tilesen,**
 Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
 Allied Families, 95.
- Tilesen,**
 New England Hist. and Geneal.
 Register, xiii, 121, 122.
- Tileston,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 302.
- Tillinghast,**
 Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
 tertown, Mass., 906-8.
- Tillinghast,**
 New England Historical and
 Geneal. Register, xiii, 282.
- Tillinghast,**
 Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
 iv, 303, 304.
- Tillotson,**
 Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
 bration, 138-41.
- Tillotson,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 304.
- Tillson,**
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 433, 434.
- Tilton,**
 Lancaster's History of Gilman-
 ton, N. H., 289.
- Tilton,**
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 304, 305.
- Tilyou,**
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
 gies, 424, 425.
- Tinker,**
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 434.
- Tinker,**
 Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
 ington Family, 125, 126.
- Tirrell,**
 Mitchell's History of Bridge-
 water, Mass., 315, 316.
- Tisdall,**
 Hyde's Historical Address at
 Ware, Mass., 52.
- Tisdall,**
 Walker's Memorials of Walker
 Family, 18-20.
- Tisdell,**
 Winsor's History of Duxbury,
 Mass., 326.
- Titcomb,**
 Coffin's History of Newbury,
 Mass., 319.
- Titcombe,**
 Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
 iv, 307, 308.
- Titus,**
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 434.
- Titus,**
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
 logies, 426.
- Titus,**
 Sibley's History of Union, Me.,
 510, 511.
- Tobey,**
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
 Mass., ii, 147, 156, 162, 218, 709,
 711.
- Toby,**
 Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 249.
- Todd,**
 Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 460.

- Todd,**
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 427.
- Todd,**
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 301, 302.
- Todd,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 309.
- Tolman,**
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 356, 357.
- Tolman,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 435-8.
- Tolman,**
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and Allied Families, 321, 323.
- Tolman,**
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 316.
- Tolman,**
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiv, 247-60.
- Tolman,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.
- Tomkyns,**
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 115.
- Tomlins,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310, 311.
- Tomlinson,**
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, 1st edition, 245.
- Tomlinson,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 310.
- Tompkins,**
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 582.
- Tompkins,**
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 428.
- Tompkins,**
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 316.
- Tompkins,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 311.
- Tompson,**
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 113.
- Tooker,**
Stickney's History of Minisink Region, N. Y., 172, 173.
- Topliffe,**
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 312, 313.
- Toppan,**
Toppan's Genealogy of Toppan Family.
- Topping,**
Howell's History of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 283-6.
- Torrey,**
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 358-60.
- Torrey,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 438.
- Torrey,**
Hobart's History of Abington, Mass., 446-8.
- Torrey,**
Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, Mass., 316, 317.
- Torrey,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 313, 314.
- Totten,**
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 429-32.
- Tottingham,**
Gale's Record of Gale Family, 173-81.
- Tottingham,**
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 646.
- Tower,**
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 418.
- Tower,**
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 357, 358.
- Tower,**
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 245.
- Towles,**
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 311-20.
- Towne,**
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 418-20.

- Towne,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 280.
- Towne,
Cleaveland's 200th Anniversary
at Topsfield, Mass., appendix,
26, 27.
- Towne,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches
of Belchertown, Mass., 258-60.
- Towne,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 435-7.
- Towne,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 72, 145.
- Towne,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xx, 367-71; xxi, 12-22,
217-22.
- Towne,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 316-18.
- Towne,
Towne's Genealogy of Towne
Family.
- Townley,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 433-43.
- Townsend,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 420.
- Townsend,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 543.
- Townsend,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 604, 605.
- Townsend,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 567.
- Townsend,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
207.
- Townsend,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White, 90.
- Townsend,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 401, 402.
- Townsend,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 318-20.
- Townsend,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, N. Y., ii, 343-53.
- Townsend,
Townsend's Geneal. of Town-
send Family.
- Townsend,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 452.
- Tozer,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 420, 421.
- Tozer,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xvi, 133, 134.
- Tracy,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 357, 358, 375.
- Tracy,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., 112-14.
- Tracy,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 200-5.
- Tracy,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 438.
- Tracy,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 107, 135, 144-6.
- Tracy,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 320, 321.
- Tracy,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
i, 435-61; ii, 1076-91.
- Tracy,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 326.
- Trail,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 18, 19.
- Traine,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 421, 422.
- Traine,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-
town, Mass., 605-7.

- Train,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 321.
- Train,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whateley, Mass., 30.
- Trask,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 283, 284.
- Trask,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 83-6.
- Trask,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 245, 246.
- Trask,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322, 323.
- Trask,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 405.
- Travis,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 422, 423.
- Travis,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 323, 324.
- Treadwell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325.
- Treadwell,
Wetmore's Geneal. of Wetmore
Family, 582.
- Treat,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 350 ; ii, 381.
- Treat,
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
Celebration, 185.
- Treat,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
224-36, 328.
- Treat,
Hollister's History of Connecti-
cut, i, 371.
- Treat,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xx, 129.
- Treat,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 325-8.
- Trecothick,
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 90-4.
- Tredway,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 423.
- Tredway,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 607, 608.
- Tredway,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 324, 325.
- Trescott,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 329.
- Trevett,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, iii, 190, 191.
- Tristram,
Folsom's History of Saco and
Biddeford, Me., 180, 181.
- Trott,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 331, 332.
- Trow,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 317.
- Trowbridge,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 423-5.
- Trowbridge,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 608, 609,
958, 959.
- Trowbridge,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Peppe-
rell and Shirley, Mass., 441.
- Trowbridge,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury,
Conn., 737-44.
- Trowbridge,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 419-26.
- Trowbridge,
Nash's Geneal. of Nash Family.
- Trowbridge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 322-4.
- Trowbridge,
Trowbridge's Geneal. of Family
of James Trowbridge.
- True,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 334, 335.

- Truesdale,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 426, 427.
- Truesdell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 335.
- Trumbull,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 425.
- Trumbull,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 336, 337.
- Trussell,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 439.
- Tryon,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xx, 130.
- Tubbs,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 327.
- Tuck,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 337, 338.
- Tucke,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 197.
- Tucker,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 171, 172.
- Tucker,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 257, 258.
- Tucker,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 507.
- Tucker,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 246.
- Tucker,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 225.
- Tucker,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 437.
- Tucker,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 444-52.
- Tucker,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 246.
- Tucker,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 338-40.
- Tucker,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 305.
- Tucker,
Tucker's Geneal. of H. Tucker,
and Descendants.
- Tucker,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 453.
- Tucker,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 405, 406.
- Tudor,
Goodwin's Geneal. of Foote
Family, 286, 287.
- Tudor,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 340, 341.
- Tudor,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 816, 817.
- Tufts,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 543-55.
- Tufts,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Conn., 247.
- Tufts,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial
Celebration, 249-51.
- Tufts,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xi, 223, 224.
- Tufts,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 341, 342.
- Tuller,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Sims-
bury, Conn., Settlers, 125, 126.
- Tully,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, i, 188, 189.
- Tully,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iii, 157-63.
- Tully,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 342, 343.

- Tupper,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 697 ; ii, 71, 103, 104, 112.
- Turell,**
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 555, 556.
- Turell,**
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 343, 344.
- Turner,**
Barry's History of Hanover,
Mass., 411-15.
- Turner,**
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 346, 347.
- Turner,**
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 360-3.
- Turner,**
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 440.
- Turner,**
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 248.
- Turner,**
Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
milies of Virginia, ii, 181-6.
- Turner,**
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 317, 318.
- Turner,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 344-9.
- Turner,**
Turner's Geneal. of H. Turner,
and Descendants.
- Turner,**
Vinton Memorials and Allied
Families, 98-100, 179, 180.
- Turner,**
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 327.
- Turney,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 349.
- Tuthill,**
Griffin's Journal — Southold, L.
I., N. Y., 58-67.
- Tuthill,**
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxii, 317-35.
- Tuthill,**
Stickney's History of the Mini-
sink Region, N. Y., 121.
- Tuttle,**
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 723-7.
- Tuttle,**
Dodds's History of East Haven,
Conn., 156-8.
- Tuttle,**
Hall's Ancient Historical Re-
cords of Norwalk, Conn., 203,
241, 267, 269, 281, 290, 297.
- Tuttle,**
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 248, 249.
- Tuttle,**
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, viii, 132-4 ; xxi, 132-42.
- Tuttle,**
Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
of New Hampshire, and Collate-
ral Branches.
- Tuttle, Tuthill,**
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 350-2.
- Tuttle,**
Wyman's Hunt Family History,
129.
- Twichell,**
Morse's Genealogy of Ancient
Puritans.
- Twining,**
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 359.
- Twining,**
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 353.
- Twitchell,**
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 255, 256.
- Twitchell,**
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 402-8.
- Twitchell,**
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 246-51.
- Twombly,**
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, viii, 263, 264.

- Tybbot,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 173.
- Tyler,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 281.
- Tyler,
Bridgeman's Kings Chapel Bu-
rial Ground, 289-91.
- Tyler,
Daggett's History of Attlebo-
rough, Mass., 95.
- Tyler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 440.
- Tyler,
Field's History of Haddam and
E. Haddam, Conn., 46.
- Tyler,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 184.
- Tyler,
Holden's Genealogy of Capron
Family, part 8, 191.
- Tyler,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 281.
- Tyler,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 354-6.
- Tyndale,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, viii, 263.
- Tyng,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, ii, 97-102.
- Tyng,
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass.,
250, 251.
- Tyng,
Maine Historical Society Col-
lections, i, 214.
- Tyng,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 212, 213.
- Tyng,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 356-8.
- Tyrell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 306, 307.

U.

- Ulmer,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 440-4.
- Underhill,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 228.
- Underhill,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 358, 359.
- Underwood,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 426, 427.
- Underwood,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 610, 611.
- Underwood,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 258.
- Underwood,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 642.
- Underwood,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 250, 251.
- Underwood;
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 251, 252.
- Underwood,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 359, 360.
- Updyke,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 311.
- Upham,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 427.
- Upham,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-
town, Mass., 611-16.
- Upham,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 258.
- Upham,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 569.
- Upham,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial
Celebration, 247, 248.
- Upham,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 360, 361.
- Upham,
Upham's Family History of
Uphams.
- Upham,
Washburn's History Leicester,
Mass., 406, 407.
- Upson,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 534-36.
- Upson,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 362.
- Upton,
Essex Institute Collections, vii,
247, 248.
- Usher,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 556-8.
- Usher,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 251.
- Usher,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 362, 363.
- Ussell,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 327.

V.

- Vail,
Griffin's Journal — Southold, L. I., 220-2.
- Vail,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 453-4.
- Vail,
Redfield's Gen. Redfield Fam., 67.
- Vail,
Vail's Preliminary sheets of Geneal. of Vail Family, 1857, 8.
- Valentine,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 544.
- Valentine,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 455-8.
- Valentine,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xx, 221-6.
- Van Alst,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 380-3.
- Van Arsdale,
Riker's Annals of Newton, L. I., N. Y., 307.
- Van Brunt,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 117-19, 148, 149.
- Van Brunt,
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family.
- Van Cortlandt,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 51, 449.
- Van Cortlandt,
Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 20-2.
- Van Cortlandt,
Valentine's New York City Common Council Manual, 1853, 385, 386; 1854, 402, 403.
- Van Dam,
Valentine's New York City Common Council Manual, 1865, 714-25.
- Vanderbilt,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 130, 131.
- Van Derheyden,
Woodworth's Reminiscences of Troy, N. Y., 70-4.
- Vanderveer,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 110.
- Van Driest,
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family, 29, 30.
- Van Duyn,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L. I., N. Y., 393-5.
- Van Dyck,
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family, 11-13.
- Vane,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ii, 142, 143.
- Van Kerken,
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family, 8.
- Van Leer,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 508.
- Van Nuyse,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 157, 158.
- Van Rensselaer,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 33, 34.
- Van Rensselaer,
Holgate's American Genealogies, 33.
- Van Schaick,
Holgate's Americ. Geneal., 143.

- Van Sickie,
 Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 382, 383.
- Van Stone,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 444.
- Vansyoc,
 Cope's Record of Cope Family of Penn., 84, 85, 188.
- Van Tassel,
 Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.
- Van Voorhies,
 Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen Family, 144, 145, 172.
- Van Voorhies,
 Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt Family, 10, 11, 17.
- Van Wart,
 Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.
- Varick,
 Valentine's New York City Council Manual, 1853, 413, 414.
- Varney,
 Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 173.
- Varney,
 New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 55.
- Varney,
 Otis's Memoir of Otis Family of New Hampshire, and collateral Branches.
- Varney,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 366.
- Varnum,
 Farmer and Moore's Historical Collections, ii, 271, 272.
- Varnum,
 New England Historical and Geneal. Register, v, 79-82, 250.
- Vassall,
 Bridgman's King's Chapel Burial Ground, 228-31.
- Vassall,
 Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 366-70.
- Vassall,
 Ellis's History of Roxbury, Mass., 132.
- Vassall,
 Harris's Vassalls of New England.
- Vassall,
 Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 17, 18.
- Vassall,
 New England Historical and Geneal. Reg., xvii, 56-61, 113-28.
- Vassall,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 367.
- Vaughan,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.
- Vaughan,
 Eaton's History of Warren, Me., 432.
- Vaughan,
 New England Hist. and Geneal. Reg., v, 245; xix, 343-56.
- Vaughan,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 368, 369.
- Vaughn,
 Sheppard's Reminiscences of Vaughn Family.
- Veazie,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 445.
- Veazie,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 369.
- Veits,
 Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 394, 395.
- Ventres,
 Field's History of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Veren,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 370, 371.
- Vermilye,
 Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 545.
- Vernon,
 Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 509.

- Verrill,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 445.
- Very,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 173.
- Very,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, i, 116; ii, 33-8.
- Very,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 372.
- Very,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 533-6.
- Vickers,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xviii, 186-8.
- Vickery,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 590.
- Vickery,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 319.
- Vickery,
New England Historical and
Genealog. Register, xviii, 186.
- Viets,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 251, 252.
- Viles, Vilas,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 616, 617.
- Viles,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 252, 253.
- Vinal,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 364-6.
- Vining,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 817.
- Vinson,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 174.
- Vinton,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 585, 586.
- Vinton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 375.
- Vinton,
Vinton's Memorials of Vinton
Family.
- Vinton,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 406.
- Virgin,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 715, 716.
- Vose,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 445-7.
- Vose,
Eaton's History of Warren,
Me., 432, 433.
- Vose,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 376.

W.

- Waddell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377.
- Wade,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 558-60.
- Wade,
Caulkins's Hist. of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 205.
- Wade,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 370, 371.
- Wade,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 447.
- Wade,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 319, 320.
- Wade,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Reg., xi, 163, 164, 210.
- Wade,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 377-9.
- Wadsworth,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of New Britain, Conn.,
227, 228.
- Wadsworth,
Fowler's History of Durham,
Conn., 124-6, 682.
- Wadsworth,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descends., 85.
- Wadsworth,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 54-6.
- Wadsworth,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 379-81.
- Wadsworth,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop,
Me., 200.
- Wadsworth,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 328-32.
- Wainwright,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 381, 382.
- Wait,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 586-7.
- Wait,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 382-5.
- Wait,
Temple's Ecclesiastical History
of Whately, Mass., 30, 31, 37, 38.
- Waite,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 428.
- Waite,
Bond's Hist. and Genealogies of
Watertown, Mass., 617.
- Waite,
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,
Mass., 410, 411.
- Wakefield,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 34, 35.
- Wakefield,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston, and West Gardiner,
Me., 158.
- Wakefield,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 409.
- Wakefield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 385, 386.
- Wakeley,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 174, 175.
- Wakeley,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 754.

- Wakeley,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 22.
- Wakeley,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 386, 387.
- Wakeman,
Redfield's Genealogical History
of Redfield Family, 49.
- Wakeman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 387, 388.
- Walcot,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 388.
- Walcott,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 148.
- Waldo,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Me-
morials, 292, 293.
- Waldo,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 251.
- Waldo,
Historical Collections of Essex
Institute, iv, 131.
- Waldo,
Jones's Genealogy of Waldo
Family.
- Waldo,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 676, 677.
- Waldo,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 320.
- Waldo,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xviii, 176, 177.
- Waldo,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 389.
- Waldron,
Gale's Record of Gale Family,
184.
- Waldron,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Reg., viii, 78; ix, 55; xix, 223.
- Waldron,
Otis's Geneal. of Otis Family of
Dover, N. H., and collateral
Branches.
- Waldron,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 389-91.
- Waldron,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 45, 46.
- Wales,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 391.
- Wales,
Thayer's Memorial of Early
Settlers, 155-62.
- Wales,
Wales, Mass., Centennial Cele-
bration, 23, 24.
- Walker,
Barry's History of Framing-
ham, Mass., 430, 431.
- Walker,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 618, 619.
- Walker,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 689-99.
- Walker,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 281, 282.
- Walker,
Cothren's History Woodbury,
Conn., 744-7.
- Walker,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches
of Belchertown, Mass., 98, 99.
- Walker,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 448.
- Walker,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of
Amherst, N. H., 150, 151.
- Walker,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 366.
- Walker,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Conn., 448.
- Walker,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 437, 438.
- Walker,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealo-
gies, 459-61.

- Walker,
Morse's Genealogical Register
of Sherborn and Holliston,
Mass., 253.
- Walker,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 392-8.
- Walker,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 169-74, 647.
- Walker,
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 514.
- Walker,
Walker's Memorials of the
Walkers.
- Walker,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 322.
- Walkley,
Field's History of Haddam and
E. Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Walkup,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 431-3.
- Wall,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 449.
- Wallace,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 545, 546.
- Wallace,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 449.
- Wallace,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867,
185, 186.
- Wallace,
Parker's History of London-
derry, N. H., 302-7.
- Waller,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 206.
- Waller,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 754.
- Waller,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Reg., xii, 74.
- Waller,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 399.
- Walley,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 33-6.
- Walley,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 290, 292; ii, 274, 774.
- Walley,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 399-401.
- Walley,
Willard's Memorial and Genea-
logy of Willard Family, 400.
- Wallis,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 175, 176.
- Wallis,
Maine Historical Society Col-
lections, i, 214.
- Wallis,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 401, 402.
- Wallingford,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, xx, 335.
- Wallingford,
Otis's Geneal. of Otis Family of
N. H., and collateral Families.
- Walsh,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 449, 450.
- Walsh,
Ruttenber's Hist. of Newburgh,
N. Y., 296, 297.
- Walter,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, viii, 209.
- Walter,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 403.
- Walton,
Blood's History of Temple,
N. H., 252, 253.
- Walton,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 438.
- Walton,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, ix, 57, 58.
- Walton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 405.

- Walworth,
Caulkins's History of New London, Conn., 345.
- Walworth,
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy, i, 530-46.
- Wanton,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 371-7.
- Wanton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 406.
- Ward,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 433.
- Ward,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., i, 161.
- Ward,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 755.
- Ward,
Essex Institute Coll's, 207-19.
- Ward,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes, 237-41.
- Ward,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 459-62.
- Ward,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 428-37.
- Ward,
Judd and Boltwood's History and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 587.
- Ward,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 57.
- Ward,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 462-5.
- Ward,
Miner's Hist. of Phelps and Gornam's Purchase, 558.
- Ward,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xvii, 339-42.
- Ward,
Norton's History of Knox Co., Ohio, 362.
- Ward,
Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, iii, 310, 311.
- Ward,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 406-15.
- Ward,
Ward's Family Gen. of Ward.
- Ward,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 457-65.
- Wardle,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 415, 416.
- Wardwell,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d part, 21.
- Ware,
Clark's Genealogy of Clark Family of Watertown, Mass., 85, 140-4.
- Ware,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 22-4, 252, 253.
- Ware,
Morse's Genealogical Register of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 253-5.
- Ware,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, vi, 145-50.
- Ware,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 416, 417.
- Ware,
Sibley's Hist. of Union, Me., 515.
- Ware,
Trask's Geneal. of Ware Family.
- Ware,
Ware's Expedition to Quebec, 1775, with Genealogy of Ware Family, 24.
- Waring,
Hall's Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Conn., 194, 223, 225, 231, 241, 249, 264.
- Warner,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 258, 259.
- Warner,
Bronson's Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., 536-41.

- Warner,
Cothren's History of Woodbury,
Conn., 752-4.
- Warner,
Doolittle's Historical Sketches
of Belchertown, Mass., 264, 265.
- Warner,
Field's Hist. of Haddam and E.
Haddam, Conn., 48.
- Warner,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 252.
- Warner,
Goodwin's Foote Family Genea-
logy, 201, 202.
- Warner,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 253.
- Warner,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 588-91.
- Warner,
Nash's Genealogy of Nash Fa-
mily, 36, 37.
- Warner,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xiv, 125-32; xv, 135,
136; xx, 64-8, 318, 319.
- Warner,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 418-22.
- Warner.
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial
Celebration, 1863, 310, 311.
- Warren,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 433, 434.
- Warren,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 619-26,
961-3.
- Warren,
Bridgman's Granary Burial
Ground, 223-37.
- Warren,
Buckminster's Geneal. of Hast-
ings Family, 56-62.
- Warren,
Hanson's History of Gardiner,
Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me.,
84, 85.
- Warren,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 462, 463.
- Warren,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White and Descends., 76.
- Warren,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 677-980.
- Warren,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 53.
- Warren,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 410.
- Warren,
Loring's One Hundred Boston
Orators, 45.
- Warren,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 321, 322.
- Warren,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
213, 214.
- Warren,
Ruttenber's History of New-
burgh, N. Y., 284-6.
- Warren,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 423-8.
- Warren,
Warren's Geneal. of Warren.
- Warren,
Washburn's History Leicester,
Mass., 408, 409.
- Warriner,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 428, 429.
- Warriner,
Wilbraham, Mass., Centennial
Celebration, 311-13.
- Warwick,
Sketches and Recollections of
Lynchburg, Va., 235-8.
- Washburn,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 450, 451.
- Washburn,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 322-33.

- Washburn,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 429, 430.
- Washburn,
 Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,
 Mass., 412-15.
- Washington,
 Alden's Collection of American
 Epitaphs, v, 71-3.
- Washington,
 Chester's Gen. of Washington.
- Washington,
 Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 66-74,
 145-65.
- Washington,
 Irving's Life of George Wash-
 ington, i, 1-17.
- Washington,
 Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
 milies of Virginia, ii, 166-71.
- Washington,
 New England Historical and
 Geneal. Reg., vi, 384; xvii, 248;
 xxi, 25-35.
- Washington,
 Simpkinson's Washington Ge-
 nealogy.
- Washington,
 Sparks's Life and Writings of
 Washington, i, 539-54.
- Watcher,
 New England Hist. and Geneal.
 Register, xiv, 11, 12.
- Waterhouse,
 Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
 bration, 178.
- Waterhouse,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431.
- Waterman,
 Caulkins's History of Norwich,
 Conn., edition 1867, 206-8.
- Waterman,
 Deane's History of Scituate,
 Mass., 377-9.
- Waterman,
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
 Mass., ii, 328.
- Waterman,
 Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
 ter, Mass., 333.
- Waterman,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 431-3.
- Waterman,
 Walworth's Hyde Genealogy,
 464-71.
- Waterman,
 Winsor's History of Duxbury,
 Mass., 323.
- Waters,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 433-6.
- Watkins,
 Meade's Old Churches and Fa-
 milies of Virginia, i, 450, 451.
- Watkins,
 Morse's Gen. Register of Sher-
 born and Holliston, Mass., 255.
- Watkins,
 Morse's Memorial of Moses,
 Appendix No. 374.
- Watkins,
 Watkins's Genealogy of Wat-
 kins Family.
- Watrous,
 Caulkins's Hist. of New London,
 Conn., 295.
- Watson,
 Bradbury's History of Kenne-
 bunkport, Me., 283.
- Watson,
 Dean's Watson Genealogy.
- Watson,
 Dorr's Life of John Fanning
 Watson, 12-14.
- Watson,
 Draper's History of Spencer,
 Mass., 264-8.
- Watson,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 454-6.
- Watson,
 Locke's Genealogy of Locke,
 and Allied Families, 79.
- Watson,
 New England Hist. and Geneal.
 Register, xviii, 363-8.
- Watson,
 Otis's Genealogy of Otis Family
 of New Hampshire, and collate-
 ral Branches.

- Watson,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 214, 215.
- Watson,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 315.
- Watson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 436-8.
- Watson,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 818-20.
- Watson,
Washburn's Hist. of Leicester,
Mass., 411, 412.
- Watson,
Watson's Gen. of John Watson.
- Watson,
Wetmore's Wetmore Genea-
logy, 64, 65.
- Wattles,
Gould's History of Delaware
Co., N. Y., 143-8.
- Watts,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
434, 435.
- Watts,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 451-4.
- Watts,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 438, 439.
- Way,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 362.
- Way,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 159.
- Way,
Riker's Annals of Newtown, L.
I., N. Y., 378-80.
- Way,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 439-41.
- Weare,
New Hampshire Historical So-
ciety Collections, viii, 380, 381.
- Weare,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 441, 442.
- Weaver,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xviii, 257.
- Webb,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 393.
- Webb,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 215-17.
- Webb,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 443-6.
- Webb,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 497-532.
- Webber,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 176-8.
- Webber,
Maine Historical Society Col-
lections, 215.
- Webber,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 446, 447.
- Webber,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 341.
- Weber,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 560.
- Webster,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 188, 235.
- Webster,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 699.
- Webster,
Chase's History of Haverhill,
Mass., 79.
- Webster,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 456.
- Webster,
Goodwin's Geneal. Notes, 242-9.
- Webster,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 592.
- Webster,
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiqui-
ties of Kilbourn Family, 111.
- Webster,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 288.

- Webster,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, vii, 102; ix, 159, 160.
- Webster,
New Hampshire Historical So-
ciety Collections, vii, 382, 398.
- Webster,
Poor's Historical and Genea-
logical Researches, 107-13, 146,
147, 170, 296, 297.
- Webster,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 447-50.
- Webster,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 821.
- Webster,
Webster's Geneal. of Webster.
- Weed,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 456, 457.
- Weed,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of
Norwalk, Ct., 225, 263, 264, 296.
- Weed,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 451, 452.
- Weeden,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452.
- Weeks,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 457.
- Weeks,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 512, 527.
- Weeks,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 253, 254.
- Weeks,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 463-5.
- Weeks,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 90.
- Weeks,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 289, 290.
- Weeks,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 452-4.
- Weeks,
Weeks's History of Salisbury,
Vt., 199-201.
- Welch,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 457.
- Welch,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 454, 455.
- Weld,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, i, 112, 113; iii, 41-4.
- Weld,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 133-5.
- Weld,
Fox's History of Dunstable,
Mass., 252.
- Weld,
New England Historical and
Genealogical Register, vii, 309;
viii, 207; ix, 42.
- Weld,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 456-73.
- Weldon,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. New Britain, Conn., 293.
- Weller,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474.
- Welles,
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
Celebration, 164, 165.
- Welles,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
250-63.
- Welles,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,
821, 822.
- Welles,
Wells's Hist. Welles Family, 27.
- Wellington,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 627-37.
- Wellington,
Buckminster's Genealogy of
Hastings Family, 41-3.
- Wellington,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 253-9.
- Wellington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 480, 481.

- Wellman,
Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
322-7.
- Wellman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 481, 482.
- Wellman,
Wellman's Geneal. of Wellman.
- Wells,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 22.
- Wells,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.
History of New Britain, Ct., 229.
- Wells,
Caulkins's Hist. of New London,
Conn., 355, 356.
- Wells,
Field's History of Haddam, and
East Haddam, Conn., 45.
- Wells,
Goodwin's Geneal. of Olcott Fa-
mily, 35.
- Wells,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Geneal. of Hadley, Mass., 592-4.
- Wells,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
John White, 99.
- Wells,
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiqui-
ties of Kilbourn Family, 215.
- Wells,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, xii, 157-60; xx, 131-3.
- Wells, Welles,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 474-80.
- Wells,
Thornton's Tabular Pedigree of
Wells and other Families, 1850.
- Wells,
Wells's Geneal. of Wells Family.
- Welton,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 541-51.
- Wendell,
Bridgman's King's Chapel Bu-
rial Ground, 234-8.
- Wendell,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 49, 50.
- Wendell,
Journals of Smith and Dean of
Portland, Me., 28, 29.
- Wensley,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 482, 483.
- Wentworth,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Ct., edition 1867, 252.
- Wentworth,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 458.
- Wentworth,
Heraldic Journal, iii, 1867, 170-2.
- Wentworth,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, iv, 321-38; vi,
212-14, 291, 292; vii, 265, 304;
viii, 48, 246; xviii, 49; xix, 65-
69; xxii, 120-39.
- Wentworth,
New Hampshire Historical So-
ciety Collections, v, 238-43.
- Wentworth,
Otis's Genealogical Hist. of Otis
Family, and collateral Branches.
- Wentworth,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 484-6.
- Wentworth,
Vinton's Giles Memo. and other
Families, 168.
- Wentworth,
Wentworth's Geneal. of Went-
worth Family, 20.
- Wertmuller,
Alden's Collection of American
Epitaphs, v, 156, 157.
- Wescott,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 217.
- Wescott,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 486, 487.
- Wesley,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewa-
ter, Mass., 333.
- Wesson,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 6.

- West,
Bouton's History of Concord,
N. H., 700.
- West,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 229.
- West,
Machias, Me., Centennial Cele-
bration, 178.
- West,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 367.
- West,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 487, 488.
- West,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 334.
- Westcott,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 546.
- Westcott,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 260.
- Weston,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 207.
- Weston,
Pierce's Hist. Gorham, Me., 217.
- Weston,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 489, 490.
- Weston,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 334-6.
- Westover,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.
Hist. New Britain, Ct., 334, 335.
- Westover,
Kilbourne's History and Gen.
of Kilbourn Family, 195.
- Westwood,
Porter's Genealogy of Hartford,
Conn., Settlers, 22.
- Wetherby,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 475-81.
- Wetherell,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 363.
- Wetherell,
Clark's Hist. of Norton, Mass.,
90, 91.
- Wetherill,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 491, 492.
- Wetmore,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle.
History of New Britain, Conn.,
379, 380.
- Wetmore,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 97.
- Wetmore,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White, 88.
- Wetmore,
New England Hist. and Gen.
Register, xiv, 136.
- Wetmore,
Wetmore's Genealogy of Wet-
more Family.
- Weyborn,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 383, 384.
- Weymouth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 492, 493.
- Whale,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 311.
- Whaples,
Andrews's Genealogical and
Ecclesiastical History of New
Britain, Conn., 178.
- Wharf,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 178.
- Wharff,
Maine Historical Society Col-
lections, i, 135.
- Wharton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 494.
- Wheat,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 637, 638.
- Wheat,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 272.
- Wheate,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 495.
- Wheaton,
Bliss's History of Rehoboth,
Mass., 268.

- Wheaton,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 255, 256.
- Wheaton,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 495, 496.
- Whedon,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 255, 256.
- Wheeler,
Adams's Haven Genealogy, 2d
part, 33.
- Wheeler,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 435.
- Wheeler,
Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury,
Conn., 747-52.
- Wheeler,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 458.
- Wheeler,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461.
- Wheeler,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.
- Wheeler,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Conn., 449, 450.
- Wheeler,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 465, 466.
- Wheeler,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 440.
- Wheeler,
Leland Magazine or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 120, 121.
- Wheeler,
Morse's Genealogy of Richards
Family, 148, 149.
- Wheeler,
Morse's Memorial of Morses,
Appendix No. 45½.
- Wheeler,
Orford, N. H., Centennial Cele-
bration, 141, 142.
- Wheeler,
Poor's Historical and Genealo-
gical Researches, 297, 298.
- Wheeler,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 496-502.
- Wheeler,
Shattuck's History of Concord,
Mass., 385, 386.
- Wheeler,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 471-4.
- Wheelock,
Alden's Collections of American
Epitaphs, ii, 77, 78.
- Wheelock,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 78, 79.
- Wheelock,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502.
- Wheelock,
Ward's Genealogy of Rice Fa-
mily, 14.
- Wheelock,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury,
Mass., 465-71.
- Wheelwright,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xv, 270, 271.
- Wheelwright,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 502-4.
- Whipple,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 295, 296, 350.
- Whipple,
Boutelle's Genealogy of Whip-
ple Family.
- Whipple,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 207.
- Whipple,
Leland Magazine or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 44-6, 50, 116,
148, 149.
- Whipple,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 505-7.
- Whipple,
Vinton's Giles Memorial and
other Families, 259.
- Whipple,
Whitmore's Memorand. relating
to Whipple and other Families.
- Whiston,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 380.

- Whitaker,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 466-77.
- Whitcher,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 459.
- Whitcomb,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 380-2.
- Whitcomb.
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 507, 508.
- Whitcombe,
Reed's Gen. of Reed Fam., 112.
- White,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 229, 230.
- White,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 435.
- White,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 416-18.
- White,
Blake's Genealogy of Blake Family, 60, 61.
- White,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 546, 547.
- White,
Bond's History and Genealogies of Watertown, Mass., 638-41, 886-900.
- White,
Chase's History of Haverhill, Mass., 53, 54, 277.
- White,
Clarke's History of Clarke Family of Watertown, 77, 129, 130.
- White,
Clark's Hist. Norton, Mass., 97.
- White,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 382, 383.
- White,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 261-4.
- White,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 459.
- White,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 227.
- White,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 231, 279, 280.
- White,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 286-9.
- White,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 260.
- White,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 461, 462.
- White,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 594-602.
- White,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder J. White and Descendants.
- White,
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 186, 187.
- White,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xiv, 137.
- White,
New Hampshire Hist. Society Collections, vii, 376, 377.
- White,
Reed's Geneal. of Reed Family, 130.
- White,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 508-16.
- White,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 822, 823.
- White,
Thatcher's Hist. Plymouth, 23.
- White,
Thayer's Memorials of Early Settlers, 163-73.
- White,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 201.
- White,
Vinton Memorial and Allied Families, 365-74.

- White,
Walker's Memorials of Walker
Family, 25, 26.
- White,
Wyman's Hunt Fam. Hist., 131.
- Whitehead,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 516, 517.
- Whitfield,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 517, 518.
- Whiting,
Adams's Haven Gen., 26.
- Whiting,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of New Britain, Conn.,
340, 341.
- Whiting,
Blood's Hist. of Temple, N. H.,
255, 256.
- Whiting,
Drake's Hist. and Antiquities of
Boston, Mass., 363.
- Whiting,
Fox's Hist. of Dunstable, Mass.,
252, 253.
- Whiting,
Goodwin's Gen. Notes, 329-46.
- Whiting,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 59-61.
- Whiting,
Leland Magazine; or Genealogy
of Leland Family, 180, 181.
- Whiting,
Lewis and Newhall's History of
Lynn, Mass., and Adjoining
Towns, 274, 275.
- Whiting,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 334.
- Whiting,
Morse's Gen. of Sherborn and
Holliston, Mass., 257.
- Whiting,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 518-22.
- Whiting,
Schroeder's Memorial of Mrs.
M. A. Boardman, with Geneal.
Notices, 372-80.
- Whitman,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 680.
- Whitman,
Hobart's History of Abington,
Mass., 451-3.
- Whitman,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 261.
- Whitman,
Kilbourne's History and Antiq.
of Kilbourn Family, 105, 106.
- Whitman,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 335-43.
- Whitman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 523-5.
- Whitman,
Whitman's Memorial of J. Whit-
man and Descendants.
- Whitmarsh,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater,
Mass., 343.
- Whitmarsh,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 525, 526.
- Whitmore,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 561-5.
- Whitmore,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 262-4.
- Whitmore,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, x, 356; xiii, 301.
- Whitmore,
Pierce's History of Gorham,
Me., 218, 219.
- Whitmore,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 526-8.
- Whitmore,
Whitmore's Gen. of Whitmore,
3 works.
- Whitney,
Allen's Hist. of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 90-2.
- Whitney,
Barry's Hist. of Framingham,
Mass., 426, 427.
- Whitney,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-
town, Mass., 348, 349, 642-52.

- Whitney,
Brown's Gen. of W. Simsbury,
Conn., Families, 136.
- Whitney,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pepperell and Shirley, Mass., 444, 481, 497.
- Whitney,
Draper's Hist. Spencer, Mass., 264.
- Whitney,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 460.
- Whitney,
Hall's Ancient Hist. Records of Norwalk, Conn., 189, 192-9, 202, 208, 213, 217, 227, 234, 236, 261, 287, 288, 298.
- Whitney,
Harris's Branch of the Whitney Family.
- Whitney,
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, 264.
- Whitney,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 466-8.
- Whitney,
Jackson's History of Newton, Mass., 463, 464.
- Whitney,
Leland Magazine or Leland Genealogy, 59, 196, 197, 261-4.
- Whitney,
Locke's Hist. of Locke and Allied Families, 75, 76.
- Whitney,
Morse's Geneal. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 257-60.
- Whitney,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xi, 113-21, 225-30; xii, 215-19.
- Whitney,
Petersham, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 107, 108.
- Whitney,
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Mass., 219, 220.
- Whitney,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 528-32.
- Whitney,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 201.
- Whitney,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 474-77.
- Whitney,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 23, 24, 34.
- Whitney,
Whitney's Geneal. of Whitney Family.
- Whiton, Whiting,
Barry's Hist. of Hanover, Mass., 419-441.
- Whiton,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 532, 533.
- Whittemore,
Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wattertown, Mass., 652, 653, 966, 967.
- Whittemore,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 270-2.
- Whittemore,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 264-6.
- Whittemore,
Kidder's History New Ipswich, N. H., 441, 442.
- Whittemore,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and allied Families, 34, 116.
- Whittemore,
Malden, Mass., Bi-Centennial Celebration, 240-4.
- Whittemore,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xxi, 169-72.
- Whittemore,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 533-5.
- Whittemore,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 648.
- Whittemore,
Ward's History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 484, 485.
- Whittemore,
Washburn's History of Leicester, Mass., 407, 408.

- Whittier,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 141.
- Whittier,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 535, 536.
- Whittier,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 201, 202.
- Whittingham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 536.
- Whittlesey,
Andrews's Genealogical and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Ct., 235, 317, 355, 376.
- Whittlesey,
Cothren's History of Woodbury, Conn., 756-65.
- Whittlesey,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, xx, 321.
- Whittlesey,
Scranton's Genealogy of Scranton Family, 43.
- Whittlesey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 537.
- Whittlesey,
Whittlesey's Memorial of Whittlesey Family.
- Whitridge,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 178, 179.
- Wiatt,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 242-4.
- Wick,
Howell's Hist. of Southampton, L. I., N. Y., 302.
- Wickham,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538.
- Wicks, Weeks,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 538, 539.
- Wiggin,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 460, 461.
- Wiggin,
New England Historical and Gen. Reg., ix, 143.
- Wiggin,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 539, 540.
- Wiggins,
Griffin's Journal, Southold, L. I., N. Y., 130-2.
- Wigglesworth,
Dean's Biography and Genealogy of Wigglesworth.
- Wigglesworth,
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, xv, 334-6.
- Wigglesworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 540-2.
- Wight,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 461, 462.
- Wight,
Leonard's History of Dublin, N. H., 412, 413.
- Wight,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 542, 543.
- Wight,
Wight's Genealogy of Wight.
- Wilbur,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 343, 344.
- Wilbur,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 544, 545.
- Wilcox,
Brown's Genealogy of W. Simsbury, Conn., Settlers, 13, 126-36.
- Wilcox,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 256, 257.
- Wilcox,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White and Descend's, 50.
- Wilcox,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 480-8.
- Wilcox,
New England Hist. and Gen. Reg., xiv, 437, 438.
- Wilcox,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 546, 547.
- Wilcox,
Scranton's Genealogy of Scranton Family, 29, 30.

- Wilcoxson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 547, 548.
- Wild,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 566.
- Wild,
Kingman's History of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 682, 683.
- Wilde,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 285, 286.
- Wilder,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 413, 414.
- Wilder,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 52, 97-100, etc.
- Wilder,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xxi, 120.
- Wilder,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 549, 550.
- Wilder,
Shepard's Biography and Gene-
alogy of Wilder.
- Wilder,
Worcester Magazine and Hist.
Journal, ii, 340-2.
- Wilder,
Wyman's Hunt Family History,
132.
- Wilkins,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 547.
- Wilkins,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 468, 469.
- Wilkins,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 550, 551.
- Wilkinson,
Heraldic Journal, i, 1865, 85-7.
- Wilkinson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 551, 552.
- Willard,
Allen's History of Worcester,
Mass., Association, 93, 94.
- Willard,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 439-41.
- Willard,
Farmer and Moore's Historical
Collections, i, 178-80.
- Willard,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 258-63.
- Willard,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 444.
- Willard,
Leonard's History of Dublin,
N. H., 414, 415.
- Willard,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 305; xx, 320.
- Willard,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 552-5.
- Willard,
Willard's Memoir and Gene-
alogy of Willard.
- Willetts,
Bolton's History of Westchester
Co., N. Y., ii, 547, 548.
- Willetts,
Daggett's Hist. of Attleborough,
Mass., 130, 131.
- Willetts,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, ii, 376.
- Willetts,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 313.
- Willetts,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 555-7.
- Willey,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 310, 311.
- Willey,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
Hundred Years, 263.
- Willey,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 557, 558.
- Williams,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 332.
- Williams,
Blake's Genealogy of Blake
Family, 60.

- Williams,
Bond's Hist. and Gen. of Water-
town, Mass., 654, 655.
- Williams,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell
and Shirley, Mass., 444, 445, 482
- Williams,
Caulkins's History of New Lon-
don, Conn., 348-50.
- Williams,
Caulkins's History of Norwich,
Conn., edition 1867, 252.
- Williams,
Davenport's Geneal. of Daven-
port Family, 202-6.
- Williams,
Deane's Genealogy of Leonard
Family, 11-18.
- Williams,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 385, 386.
- Williams,
Dodd and Burnet's Dodd Gene-
alogy, 51, 52.
- Williams,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 462-4.
- Williams,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., i, 565, 571; ii, 359, 760.
- Williams,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
207, 208.
- Williams,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 266.
- Williams,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 469-72.
- Williams,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 438-43.
- Williams,
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past
and Present, 141-8.
- Williams,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and
Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 602, 603.
- Williams,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
J. White and Descendants, 106.
- Williams,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genea-
logies, 478-80.
- Williams,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 344, 345.
- Williams,
Morse's Memorials of Morses,
Appendix No. 68.
- Williams,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, x, 154-6; xii,
297, 298; xx, 205-7.
- Williams,
Norton's History of Knox Co.,
Ohio, 341, 342.
- Williams,
Pierce's History of Gorham, Me.,
220, 221.
- Williams,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 558-72.
- Williams,
Stiles's History of Windsor,
Conn., 823.
- Williams,
Stoddard's Geneal. of Stoddard
Family, edition 1865, 14, 41-3.
- Williams,
Williams's Genealogy of Wil-
liams Family.
- Williamson,
Matthews's History of Corn-
wall, Vt., 290.
- Williamson,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 572, 573.
- Williamson,
Smith's History of Delaware
Co., Penn., 511.
- Williamson,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 337.
- Willing,
Balch's Provincial History of
Pennsylvania, 99-109.
- Willis,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 566-9.
- Willis,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 464.

- Willis,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 55.
- Willis,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 277.
- Willis,
Kingman's Hist. of N. Bridge-
water, Mass., 684-6.
- Willis,
Mitchell's History of Bridge-
water, Mass., 345-52.
- Willis,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Reg., xx, 6, 7; xxii, 186.
- Willis,
Ricketson's History of New
Bedford, Mass., 187-9, 193, 194.
- Willis,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 573-8.
- Willis,
Winsor's History of Duxbury,
Mass., 337, 338.
- Williston,
Lyman's History of East Hamp-
ton, Mass., 179-80.
- Willman,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., N. Y., 303.
- Willoughby,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 578, 579.
- Willoughby,
Smith's Report of Willoughby
Association, with Genealogy.
- Wills,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 384.
- Wilmarth,
Daggett's History of Attlebury,
Mass., 95.
- Wilmot,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 580, 581.
- Wilson,
Abbott's History of Andover,
Mass., 37.
- Wilson,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 441, 442.
- Wilson,
Butler's Hist. Groton, Pepperell
and Shirley, Mass., 445.
- Wilson,
Draper's History of Spencer,
Mass., 258-9, 268-70.
- Wilson,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 464, 465.
- Wilson,
Ellis's History of Roxbury,
Mass., 135.
- Wilson,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 209.
- Wilson,
Hudson's Hist. Lexington, 266.
- Wilson,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 445-7.
- Wilson,
Kidder's History of New Ips-
wich, N. H., 442, 443.
- Wilson,
Lancaster's History of Gilman-
ton, N. H., 287.
- Wilson,
Morse's Memorial of Moses,
Appendix No. 42.
- Wilson,
Rhode Island Historical Society
Collections, iii, 293, 294.
- Wilson,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 581-90.
- Wilson,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 648, 649.
- Wilson,
Stark's History of Dunbarton,
N. H., 240.
- Wilson,
Stiles's Hist. of Windsor, Conn.,
823, 824.
- Wilson,
Washburn's History of Leices-
ter, Mass., 409.
- Winch,
Barry's History of Framingham,
Mass., 442-7.

- Winchell,
Andrews's Geneal. and Ecclesiastical History of New Britain, Conn., 269, 304, 305.
- Winchell,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 591.
- Winchell,
Stiles's History of Windsor, Conn., 824, 825.
- Winchester,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 447, 448.
- Winchester,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One Hundred Years, 264.
- Winchester,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 591, 592.
- Window,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 179.
- Windship,
Leland Magazine, or Genealogy of Leland Family, 177.
- Windsor,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 603-5.
- Wing,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 100, 159-64, 200-5.
- Wing,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 593-5.
- Wingate,
Alden's Collection of American Epitaphs, iii, 205.
- Wingate,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, ix, 143, 144.
- Wingate,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 595, 596.
- Winn,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 596, 597.
- Winn,
Sewall's History of Woburn, Mass., 649-51.
- Winship,
Hill's Hist. of Mason, N. H., 208.
- Winship,
Hudson's History of Lexington, Mass., 267-74.
- Winship,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 597, 598.
- Winslow,
Barry's History of Hanover, Mass., 443, 444.
- Winslow,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 388-390.
- Winslow,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 465.
- Winslow,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., i, 302; ii, 764.
- Winslow,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and W. Gardiner, Me., 65, 66.
- Winslow,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 352, 353, 387-90.
- Winslow,
Moore's Memorial of American Governors, i, 131-8.
- Winslow,
New England Hist. and Geneal. Register, iv, 297-303; xvii, 159-62; xxi, 209-11.
- Winslow,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 598-603.
- Winslow,
Thatcher's History of Plymouth, Mass., 90, 94-7, 143.
- Winslow,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 338.
- Winsor,
Winsor's Genealogical Account of Winsor Family.
- Winsor,
Winsor's History of Duxbury, Mass., 339-46.
- Winston,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 605.
- Winston,
Sketches and Recollections of Lynchburg, Va., 220-9.
- Winter,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 605, 606.

- Winthrop,
Drake's History and Antiquities
of Boston, Mass., 72.
- Winthrop,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley
Family, 138.
- Winthrop,
Hollister's History of Connecti-
cut, i, 296.
- Winthrop,
Moore's Memorial of American
Governors, i, 268-72.
- Winthrop,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xviii, 182-4.
- Winthrop,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 606-14.
- Winthrop,
Savage's Winthrop's History of
New England, i, 76-82.
- Winthrop,
Whitmore's Gen. of Winthrop.
- Winthrop,
Winthrop's Life, etc., of Gov.
John Winthrop.
- Wise,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 614, 615.
- Wiswall,
Bradbury's History of Kenne-
bunkport, Me., 286, 287.
- Wiswall,
Clark's Geneal. Hist. of Clark
Family of Watertown, Mass.,
105, 169.
- Wiswall,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 451-460.
- Wiswall,
Morse's Genealogy of Richards
Family, 149, 150.
- Wiswall,
Morse's Genealogies of Sher-
born and Holliston, Mass., 260.
- Wiswall,
Robinson's Memorial and Genea-
logy of Robinson Family.
- Wiswall,
Savage's Gen. Dict, iv, 615, 616.
- Witham,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 179-81.
- Witham,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 466.
- Withee,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208.
- Witherbe ,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 472, 473.
- Withington,
Hill's Hist. Mason, N. H., 208.
- Withington,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 40, 63, 79.
- Withington,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 618, 619.
- Witt,
Hudson's History of Marlboro',
Mass., 473-5.
- Witt,
Lewis and Newhall's History of
Lynn, Mass., and adjoining
towns, 190.
- Wixam,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
Mass., ii, 370.
- Wolcot,
Hollister's History of Connecti-
cut, i, 190; ii, 268.
- Wolcot,
Huntington's Geneal. of Hunt-
ington Family, 247, 248.
- Wolcot,
Kellogg's Memorial of Elder
John White and Descend., 44.
- Wolcot,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, i, 251-5; ix,
338, 339; xx, 204, 205.
- Wolcot,
Robinson's Memo. and Geneal.
of Robinson Family, Appendix.
- Wolcot,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 620-4.
- Wolcot,
Stiles' History of Windsor,
Conn., 825-37.

- Wolff,
Fahnestock's Centennial Memorial of Christian Wolff and Children, 113.
- Wonson,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 274.
- Wood,
Barry's History of Framingham, Mass., 447, 448.
- Wood,
Bolton's History of Westchester Co., N. Y., ii, 548.
- Wood,
Draper's History of Spencer, Mass., 260, 261.
- Wood,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 467.
- Wood,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 465.
- Wood,
Gage's Hist. Rowley, Mass., 461.
- Wood,
Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 265, 266.
- Wood,
Hudson's History of Marlboro', Mass., 476, 477.
- Wood,
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies, 488, 489.
- Wood,
Lyman's History of East Hampton, Mass., 192.
- Wood,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 353.
- Wood,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass., 261-4.
- Wood,
Poor's Hist. and Genealogical Researches, 95.
- Wood,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 625-30.
- Wood,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 511.
- Wood,
Thurston's History of Winthrop, Me., 202, 203.
- Wood,
Westminster, Mass., Centennial Celebration, 31.
- Woodbridge,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 138-40.
- Woodbridge,
Jones's Stockbridge, Mass., Past and Present, 128-41.
- Woodbridge,
Judd and Boltwood's Hist. and Gen. of Hadley, Mass., 603, 604.
- Woodbridge,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 630-4.
- Woodburn,
Parker's History of Londonderry, N. H., 307-11.
- Woodbury,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 181, 182, 286.
- Woodbury,
Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of Amherst, N. H., 161, 162.
- Woodbury,
Historical Collections of Essex Institute, i, 150, 151.
- Woodbury,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 634, 635.
- Woodbury,
Stark's History of Dunbarton, N. H., 218.
- Woodbury,
Stone's History of Beverly, Mass., 21-3.
- Woodcock,
Daggett's History of Attleborough, Mass., 35.
- Woodcock,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 467, 468.
- Woodcock,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 636, 637.
- Woodcock,
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me., 203.

- Woodford,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 638, 639.
- Woodhouse,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 639, 640.
- Woodhull,
Eager's History of Orange Co.,
N. Y., 542-4.
- Woodhull,
Eaton's History of Thomaston,
Rockland, etc., Me., 468.
- Woodhull,
Heraldic Journal, ii, 1866, 113-15.
- Woodhull,
Kilbourne's Hist. and Geneal. of
Kilbourn Family, 181.
- Woodhull,
Thompson's History of Long
Island, ii, 397-402.
- Woodman,
Coffin's Descendants of Ed.
Woodman.
- Woodman,
Coffin's History of Newbury,
Mass., 322.
- Woodman,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 640, 641.
- Woodman,
Woodman's Descendants of J.
Woodman.
- Woodmansey,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 641, 642.
- Woodruff,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccle-
siastical History of New Britain,
Conn., 138, 139, 153, 154, 252,
306.
- Woodruff,
Hinman's Connecticut Settlers,
1st edition, 246, 247.
- Woodruff,
Howell's History of Southamp-
ton, L. I., 303, 304.
- Woodruff,
Kilbourne's Hist. and Antiq. of
Kilbourn Family, 113.
- Woodruff,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 642, 643.
- Woods,
Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
Hist. of New Britain, Conn., 160.
- Woods,
Butler's Hist. of Groton, Pep-
perell and Shirley, Mass., 406-8,
482, 483.
- Woods,
Hill's History of Mason, N. H.,
208.
- Woods,
Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough,
Mass., 477-80.
- Woodward,
Babson's History of Gloucester,
Mass., 244, 245.
- Woodward,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 657, 658,
968-75.
- Woodward,
Bronson's History of Water-
bury, Conn., 551, 552.
- Woodward,
Dodd's History of East Haven,
Conn., 159, 160.
- Woodward,
Jackson's History of Newton,
Mass., 464, 465.
- Woodward,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, xviii, 265.
- Woodward,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 643-7.
- Woodward,
Stickney's History of the Mini-
sink Region, N. Y., 157, 158.
- Woodward,
Stoddard's Genealogy of Stod-
dard Family, edition 1865, 11,
18, 19.
- Woodworth,
Deane's History of Scituate,
Mass., 391, 392.
- Woodworth,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 647, 648.

- Wooley,
 Howell's Hist. of Southampton,
 L. I., N. Y., 304.
- Woolsey,
 Bolton's History of Westches-
 ter Co., N. Y., ii, 548, 549.
- Woolsey,
 Thompson's History of Long
 Island, N. Y., ii, 437-42.
- Woolson,
 Barry's History of Framingham,
 Mass., 448, 449.
- Woolson,
 Bond's Hist. and Geneal. of Wa-
 tertown, Mass., 668, 669.
- Woolson,
 Kidder's History of New Ips-
 wich, N. H., 444.
- Wooster,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 468, 469.
- Wooster,
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
 Mass., ii, 98.
- Wooster,
 Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., 266.
- Wooster,
 Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
 iv, 649, 650.
- Worcester,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 650, 651.
- Worcester,
 Worcester's Genealogy of Rev.
 W. Worcester.
- Wormall,
 Winsor's History of Duxbury,
 Mass., 347.
- Wormell,
 Eaton's History of Thomaston,
 Rockland, etc., Me., 469.
- Wormsted,
 Alden's Collection of American
 Epitaphs, iii, 122, 123.
- Worrall,
 Smith's History of Delaware
 Co., Penn., 515, 516.
- Worster,
 Draper's History of Spencer,
 Mass., 264.
- Worth,
 Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 652, 653.
- Worthington,
 Fiske's Genealogy of Fiskes of
 Amherst, N. H., 24a, 24c.
- Worthington,
 Goodrich's Recollections of a
 Lifetime, 537-9.
- Worthington,
 Goodwin's Foote Family Gene-
 alogy, 87.
- Worthington,
 Goodwin's Genealogical Notes,
 264-74.
- Worthington,
 Heraldic Journal, iv, 1868, 69-75.
- Worthington,
 Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
 iv, 653.
- Worthington,
 Stoddard's Geneal. of Anthony
 Stoddard, 19, 20.
- Wright,
 Andrews's Geneal. and Eccles.
 Hist. of New Britain, Ct., 175-8,
 212, 213, 216, 223, 302-4.
- Wright,
 Barry's History of Framing-
 ham, Mass., 449, 450.
- Wright,
 Deane's History of Scituate,
 Mass., 393.
- Wright,
 Draper's History of Spencer,
 Mass., 270.
- Wright,
 Freeman's History of Cape Cod,
 Mass., ii, 44.
- Wright,
 Hollister's Pawlet, Vt., for One
 Hundred Years, 267.
- Wright,
 Hudson's History of Lexington,
 Mass., 275.
- Wright,
 Kellogg's Memorials of Elder
 John White, 100.
- Wright,
 Lancaster's History of Gilman-
 ton, N. H., 290.

- Wright,
Locke's Genealogy of Locke and
Allied Families, 56, 69, 70.
- Wright,
Lyman's History of East Hamp-
ton, Mass., 168-73.
- Wright,
New England Hist. and Geneal.
Register, iv, 355-8; xx, 208-10.
- Wright,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 654-61.
- Wright,
Sewall's History of Woburn,
Mass., 175, 650.
- Wyatt,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 661, 662.
- Wyborne,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 662.
- Wyckoff,
Bergen's Genealogy of Bergen
Family, 120, 121.
- Wyckoff,
Bergen's Geneal. of Van Brunt
Family, 35, 36.
- Wyeth,
Morse's Gen. Reg. of Sherborn
and Holliston, Mass., 264.
- Wyeth,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary,
iv, 663.
- Wyllie,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.,
436, 437.
- Wyllis,
Glastenbury, Conn., Centennial
Celebration, 162.
- Wyllis,
Porter's Gen. of Hartford, Conn.,
Settlers, 23.
- Wyman,
Bond's History and Genealogies
of Watertown, Mass., 670-2.
- Wyman,
Brooks's History of Medford,
Mass., 569.
- Wyman,
Hudson's History of Lexington,
Mass., 275-7.
- Wyman,
Locke's Geneal. of Locke and
Allied Families, 42, 49, 50, 94.
- Wyman,
New England Historical and
Geneal. Register, iii, 33, 84, 85.
- Wyman,
Reed's Geneal. of Reed Family,
66, 67, 98, 99.
- Wyman,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 663-6.
- Wyman,
Sewall's Hist. of Woburn, Mass.,
207, 208, 651-7.
- Wyman,
Thurston's History of Win-
throp, Me., 203.
- Wyman,
Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, 482-4.
- Wythe,
Campbell's Hist. Virginia, 657-8.

Y.

- Yale,
Poor's Historical and Genealogical Researches, 106.
- Yale,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 666, 667.
- Yale,
Yale's Descendants of David Yale.
- Yarnall,
Smith's History of Delaware Co., Penn., 517, 518.
- Yeamans,
Sumner and Trask's Hist. and Geneal. of Sumner Family, 64-6.
- Yeamans,
Sumner's History of East Boston, Mass., 231.
- Yelverton,
Eager's History of Orange Co., N. Y., 487.
- Yerrington,
Bill's Genealogy of Bill Family, 219-22.
- Yocum,
Buck's History of Montgomery Co., Penn., 26.
- York,
Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass., 182, 183.
- Young,
Deane's History of Scituate, Mass., 393, 394.
- Young,
Dudley's Genealogy of Dudley Family, 140.
- Young,
Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me., 437.
- Young,
Eaton's History of Thomaston, Rockland, etc., Me., 470-2.
- Young,
Freeman's History of Cape Cod, Mass., ii, 371, 378.
- Young,
Gale's Record of Gale Family, 184, 185.
- Young,
Griffin's Journal—Southold, L. I., N. Y., 90-5, 211-13.
- Young,
Hanson's Hist. Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, Me., 132, 133.
- Young,
Kellogg's Memorials of Elder John White, 88.
- Young,
Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, Mass., 354, 355.
- Young,
Savage's Genealog. Dictionary, iv, 669-71.
- Younglove,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 671.
- Youngs,
Savage's Gen. Dict., iv, 672.
- Youngs,
Thompson's History of Long Island, N. Y., ii, 381-5.





LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 029 826 020 7